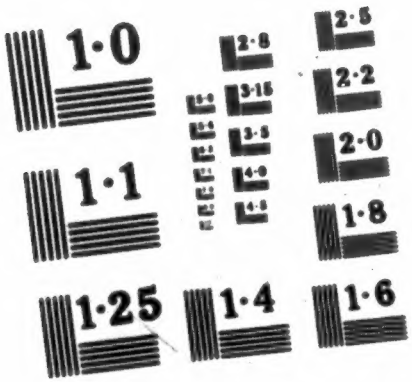


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
157

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 157

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, Lo - Mi

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1194

Lockard, Jacob

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494947	26	
2	7495031	27	
3	7495106	28	
4	7495186	29	
5	7495254	30	
6	7495309	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & april, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Infantry pay due from Mar. 12/62 to apl. 30th 1864. Returned to duty by Special order No 85 Hd. Qrs. dist. S.W. Mo. Pay due for horse & equipment from Jan. 1st 62 to May 12/62 Not borne on prior rolls of Company.

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Jan 1/62 to May 20/62. Returned to duty by Special order No. 85 Hd. Qrs. Dis. S.W. Mo March 30/64

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Jan. 1/62 to May 20/62. Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lockard

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Age 42 years;
Enrolled Jan. 8/62
Richmond Mo.;
Mustered in Jan. 10/62
Chillicothe Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(261) Copyist.

Lockard Jacob

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Prov. Mar. Office
6th District Mo.
Lexington, Jany 21, 64

A. Commings, Capt. & P. M.

Receipt for amnt of clothing

Jacob Lockard
K 6 Mo Sth

Oct.1965. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Provost Marshal's Office 6th Dist Mo

Lexington Jany 21st 1864

I certify, that Clayton Teffen

has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place the following described person, deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward for such service, viz:

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	STATE.
Jacob Lockard	Private	K	6th M.S.M.	Missouri

A Conway
Capt & Pro Marshal
6th Dist of Missouri

EASTMAN KODAK SAFETY FILM

Charge & Specification
against
Jacob Lockard private
Co "C" 6th U.S. Inf.

Charge
Neglect of duty to the
prejudice of good order
and military discipline

. . . Charge and Specification preferred against Jacob Lockard priv Co "K" 6th Ill Cav

Charge

Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline

Specification

In this that he the said Jacob Lockard private Co "K" 6th Ill. Cav, having been regularly detailed for guard duty, and placed on post as a sentinel at the Military Prison in the Town of Springfield Ill. did through neglect and inattention to his duties as such sentinel suffer and allow five Prisoners confined in said Military Prison to escape therefrom this at Military Prison in Town of Springfield Ill on or about the night of the 5th of May 1864

Witness

John Walker Co "D" 6th Ill Cav
Laurence Steinbaugh "K" "
John McMillen "L" "
Geo Smith "C" "

Respectfully
A Buck Capt
Judge Advocate

1195

Lockhart, John

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 3 0 4 9	26
2	7 4 8 3 1 3 2	27
3	7 4 8 3 2 1 0	28
4	7 4 8 3 2 9 6	29
5	7 4 8 3 3 6 8	30
6	7 4 8 3 4 3 8	31
7	7 4 8 3 5 1 0	32
8	7 4 8 3 5 7 6	33
9	7 4 8 3 6 6 0	34
10	7 4 8 3 7 4 4	35
11	7 4 8 3 8 3 1	36
12	7 4 8 3 9 1 6	37
13	7 4 8 4 0 0 3	38
14	7 4 8 4 0 9 1	39
15	7 4 8 4 1 7 7	40
16	7 4 8 4 2 4 3	41
17	7 4 8 4 3 4 1	42
18	7 4 8 4 4 9 6	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

also

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Mirabile

Period ..... years. War in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sate of entry of Horse Feb 15 '62. Sell Horse equip[t] - Complete 1 Sp[l] blanket - Find his own horse.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Uns horse equipts

Book mark:

Cadys

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart,

Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equip to

Book mark:

Rodgers

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. L 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cardozo Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(368)

L | 6 Mo Cav't Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(880) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(355) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(856) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort for forage train. Stop 56¢ for Canteen lost.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort for train. Stop 56 cts for canteen lost. Pay dues for use & risk of horse from Oct 31 1863 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

E. U. Clark

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from Oct 3, 1863 to June 30/1864

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

(858)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort for train. Stoppage 36 cts for Cartridge lost. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Oct 31/63 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action, Oct. 23, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. M. Clark

Captain.

(168)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lockhart

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 23, 1864 of wounds received in action at Big Blue, Mo.

Book mark: .....

C. H. Clark

(861) Copyist.

Lockhart, John.

, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 130

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Lockhart

Pvt of Company C

6th Regiment of Mo Cav S M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Alleged, date of death

See John Jockett

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Lockhart

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 6th Mo

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds recd in action at Big Blue Mo

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 23rd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co
dated March 10 1865

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster Roll of Co for Sept & Oct 1864. 4th Quarterly Return for 1864, reports him "died Oct 23 1864 at Jackson Co Mo of wounds received in action." Rec's Return for Oct 1864, reports him "died Oct 25 1864 of gun shot wounds received in action" died at Jackson Co Mo.

S. G. Merrill
Clerk.

(72)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

Please furnish
brief record of
John Jackett.
Pvt. Co. "G." 6th Mo.
S. M. Cav. reported
mortally wounded
bet. Oct. 19th & Nov.
15/64.

Respy.
Scott.

54152
7-10-84

Name John Jackett
not borne on Rolls
of Co. G. 6th Regt.
Mo. S. M. Cav. on
file in this Office.

C.N.B.
July 11th 84

(See wounded Files)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Jockett

Privt. Company "C"

6th Regiment of Md. Md. Corps

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue

From Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864.

(Mortally Wounded)

See John Lockhart

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Jockett

Rank, Privt., Company "C", Regiment, 6th M. L. M.

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Big Blue

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Mortally

(See wounded Files)

Date of casualty, From Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of killed & wounded of the 8th Brig. Cavy Div. in the actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Reasantons command, during the late Campaign in Mo; endorsed in a Report dated Nov-1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surg. H. H. Clayton, 2nd Asst. Surg, Surgn in Chief, Cavy Div. Page 9 - Filed in Surgn Genls Office -

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

June 12/84

Lee Dead Files

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Jocket

Private Company "C"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue, Mo.

October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Jocket

Rank. Private, Company "C". Regiment. 6th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.

Place of casualty. Big Blue, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (mortally)
(See Dead Files)

Date of casualty. October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~~~ Regiment,
~~~ Brigade. ~~~ Division, ~~~ Corps, dated ~~~~

Battle Book, Vol. 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Nov. 1864, folio 200.
John Jockett - See List of killed & wounded of the 3rd Dorg. Cavy Div., from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864 in Genl Pleasanton's Command, during the late campaign in Mo.; enclosed in a Report, dated Nov. 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgn N. P. Taylor, 2nd A.I.G. Cavy. Surgeon in Chief, Cavy Div. - Page 9 - Filed in Surgn Genl's Office - K.K.S.
June 12/84

Samuel Armstrong
9-29-'76
Clerk.
~~~

Ad Quarters Rest of Sheriffs Fees
Sheriffs Bill a Mr Jan 3rd 1864

Release of John Lockard
to "B" & Dismissed

Head Quarters Post of Springfield
Jan 8th 1864

Special Orders
No 3

5 There being no charges
filed against them the following
Soldiers are hereby released from arrest
& returned to duty

John Lockhart Co b 6 Ens 2n Lear

By order of H. L. Wheat Capt
Comdg Post
A. Adjt Dly Post Asst

Comy officer
Co b 6 mass

Logan, James R.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3481234	26
2	3481368	27
3	3481416	28
4	3481521	29
5	3481621	30
6	3481717	31
7	3481799	32
8	3481882	33
9	3481962	34
10	3482046	35
11	3482144	36
12	3482233	37
13	3482324	38
14	3482416	39
15	3482503	40
16	3482588	41
17	3482672	42
18	3482755	43
19	3482814	44
20	3482870	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Logan

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo. March, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 27, 1862.

Where Hazlewood

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Logan

Ent, Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(256) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] F. [illegible]

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt. June 25/62 & Quartered, Fair Grove Mo. Sept. Fair 1862 & Mustered 1862

Book mark:

J. F. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Ogden

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Sedalia

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Rattan

Eng., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mules Expenses Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Logan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Logan

1st Lieut., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster. Detailed to Escort Paymaster in Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

(858) J Hammond Copyist.

L | 1 c. Mo. Cav. Mo.

James P. Logan

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri St. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F.

(160) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. R. Logan

1st Lt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cap. due for use & Risk of Horse

Book mark:

(258) J. Thompson Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

4th Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L Logan

4th Lieut Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipments from Aug 31st 1863

On D. Service in D West since Oct 15-/63

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Signature.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Logan

4th Sgt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J Hardeman Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

Pvt, Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipment from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
Ord. Service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

2d Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 163 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Sept 30 '64

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

4th Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse & Equipments from Dec 29, 63 to June 30, 64

Book mark: .....

E R Thompson

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

4 Corp

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported for muster and still of hand. Accoutrements from 1st Feb 29 61 to 1 Aug 31 64

Stoppage for 1 Shabraque

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas R Logan

4th Duty Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(320) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Logan

4th Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 20 64 to Jul 30 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Sheegan

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 111.25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entering of Name 100.
Pay due from date of Muster and equipments from June 20 to Sept 30 1864
Remarks 6 Months duly Sergt from
Paid to June 25. 62

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(861) Copyist.

1197

Logan William

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748122	1
2	748130	2
3	748141	3
4	748157	4
5	748161	5
6	748171	6
7	748179	7
8	748187	8
9	748195	9
10	748203	10
11	748214	11
12	748222	12
13	748231	13
14	748240	14
15	748249	15
16	748258	16
17	748266	17
18	748275	18
19	748280	19
20	748286	20
21	748623	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Gamble

2d Lt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Mar 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4th, 1862.

Where Kansas City Mo

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lieut Mar 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Ellis

Lt. Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G Fox

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

2d L., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milliard Fox

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lt. Mar. 18 1862 Absent Wounded at Independence Aug 16 1862

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Gates

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipments from enlistment Horse valued at $

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lee

2 Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 2 Lt
March 1 1862 Furnishes
own horse & equipments
from enlistment

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Egan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

G. Fox

(355) Copyist.

L [illegible] M. Cav't **Mo.**

William Egan

2d Lt., Co. E, L. Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec. 26, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to rank as 2d Lt. from Dec. 26, 1863

Book mark:

G. F. K.

(889) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Hardeman Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Logan

2d Lt

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(355) J. Underwood Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Langan

2nd Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hammond

(355) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ingram

2d Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Ingram Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

W H, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J Hammond Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed on duty
at Springfield Mo Jan
24 by S. O. No 23 Hd
Qrs Asst Springfield
Mo Jan 23 /64

Book mark:

(158) J Hudson Copyist.

Lt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Logan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By S.O. 21 23 Hd Qrs Dept of Springfield Mo Jan 23 '64 detached on duty in Springfield Mo in Charge of Stockade

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

Dy Inst, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed on duty in Springfield Mo in Co'y of Stockade prison by Special Or No 87 Hd Qrs D.S. Mo. Springfield Mo 1861

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2 Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence by S.O. 229 Hdqrs Dist of the Mo St Louis Mo. Aug. 19. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined his Command from leave of absence Sept 24. 64 detailed on duty at Springfield Mo. at Stockade Prison by S. O. No 258 Hdq Dist D. S. W Mo. Sept 24. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(265) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty at Gratiot Prison Springfield Mo. by S.O. No 258 Dated Hd Qrs 7th Dist St Mo Springfield Sept 21, 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(383) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lieut, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, May, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 2d Lieut Mch 1st 62 Wounded at Lone Jack Mo. (left eye) Retired on duty at Springfield Mo. per S.O. No 255 Hd. Qu. D. of M. Mo Springfield Mo. Sept 24 64 and ret to duty per S.O. No 27 Hd Qu. D. of M. Mo

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7482865

Springfield Mo. Jan 28. 1865.
+ The muskets at
Sepulchre and

+ compare

L 16 M Cav | Mo.

William Logan

2d Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Mar 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 49 70 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. To take effect Feb 28/65. He is not indebted to the U. S. in any other particular than

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

23 Mar 1891 ☆

478623

herein described viz:-
Ord. Ord. Stores - Ten (1) Sabre Knots @ 20¢ = $2.00. Forty six Cap Pouches (Rifle) @ 45¢ = $20.70 Thirteen (13) Cart. Boxes @ $1.00 = $13.00. Nine (9) Pistols Cart. Pouches @ 69¢ = $6.40 Five (5) Bullet Moulds @ 50¢ = $2.50 Ten (10) spare Cones @ 6¢ = 60¢ Seven (7) screw drivers & cone wrenches @ 20¢ = $1.40. Ten (10) @ 21¢ = $2.00. Ten (10) screw drivers & Cone wrenches for Pistols @ 7¢ = $1.90 Total tobe stoppage on ⅞ of Ord $49.10

Clothing C. & G. E.

Two (2) Packing Boxes @ $1.00 = $2.00 Twenty three (23) pcs. Shoulder Scales @ 70¢ = $16.10. One Clothing Book = $3.00 total stoppage on ⅞ of Clothing C. & G. E $21.10. He having presented his account & made oath to its correctness before me. He was last paid + He has pay due him for Lodging &c from Oct. 1/63 To Jan 1st/64.

+ So appears on rolls

Logan, Wm. B

Lt, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

12 Enclosures.

See Robt. Crockett

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8 - 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

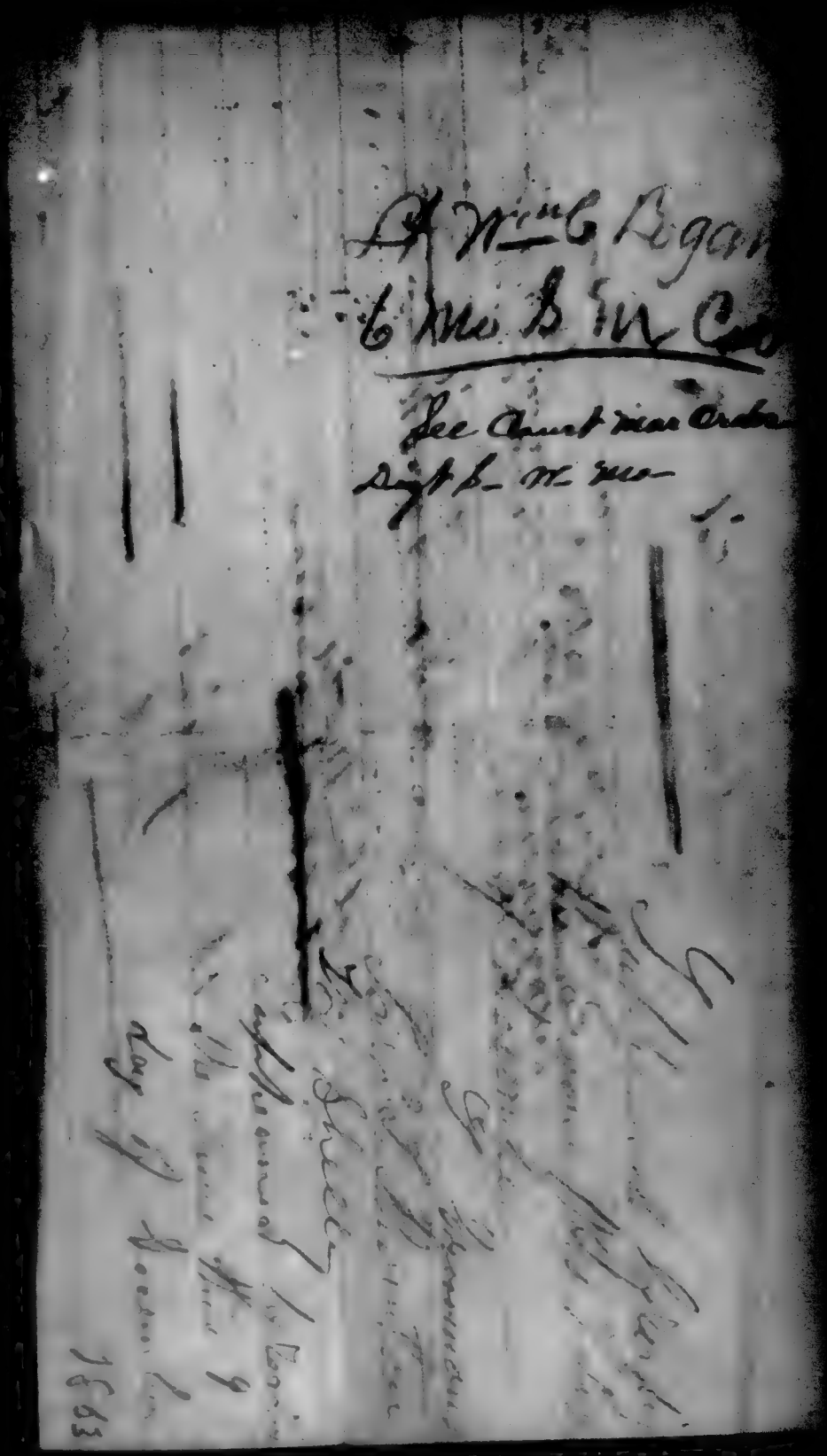
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Logan
Lt.

Lee
Ballou
Lt.

and

Buck,
1 Lt.



General Court Martial

Rooms, ~~Military Commission~~, Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. December 1863.

TO Lieut. Thomas Thornton, 8th Mo. Cav. Maj. Mo. Port. Samuel Drummond Co. D 8th Mo. Cav.
Brevet Bryant Dunlap Co B 6th Mo. S. M. Capt. W. Lay 6th Mo. S.M. Co B
John W. Rich Co D 6th Mo. S.M. Capt. Julius Standen 6th Mo. S.M.
Lt Shelley 6th Mo. S.M.

You, and each of you, are hereby summoned and required to appear before a General Court Martial ~~appointed to be held~~ at Springfield, Green County, Missouri, on the 11th Dec at 9 A.M. then and there to testify and give in evidence what you and each of you may know in a certain proceeding now pending before the said General Court Martial wherein the United States of America are the prosecuting parties, and ~~Capt. [illegible]~~ ..... stands accused.

Hereof fail not at your perils.

By order

E. A. Kennedy Lieut

~~W. P. FLOOD,~~

~~Chief Clerk, Dist. S. W. Mo.~~

and

~~Judge Advocate, &c.~~

Judge advocate of the Court

Head Quarters Dist
S. W. Va. Aug 27th 1864

Special Order
No. 229

Order relieving Lieut
Logan from Regiment
Martial: received
Aug 26th 1864

rec'd Aug 26th 1864

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 229

IV "Lieut Wm Logan 6th Mo Cav, Vol. S. Mo. Militia receive a leave of absence for twenty days, is hereby relieved from duty as a member of General Court Martial, and will at once report to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Wm F. Kittredge
Assistant Adjutant General,

Charges & Specifications

Against

Wm B Logan 2d Lieut

6th U S Vol Infy

Tried by General

Court Martial

Dec 20th 63.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
William B Logan 2nd Lieut Co B 6th M S M

Charge

Exciting and causing Mutiny

Specification

In this that William B Logan 2d Lt in Company B 6th Regt Cavalry Missouri State Militia on or about the Eleventh day of November in the Year One thousand, Eight Hundred and sixty three at the town of Osceola Missouri while in Command of an Escort and guard to a government Train En route to Ft Smith Arkansas, and while under orders from Brig General Lusbon commanding District of South West Missouri, to continue with said Escort and guard to said government Train to Fayetteville Arkansas, did excite and cause the men or a large number of the men under his command to Mutiny, by using the following language in their presence and hearing to Wit "I believe the order is a Forgery (meaning the one from General Lusbon to proceed to Fayetteville) It is a damned imposition anyway" or words to that effect. And he the said William B Logan

2nd Lieutenant in Co. "B" 6th Regt Car Mtd Vn further incited and caused his men to mutiny by using in their presence and hearing the following words. "If the commanding Officer of this Post (meaning the Post of Cassville) will give me Twenty more men, I will escort the train through to Fayetteville, but I would sooner go back to Springfield and be cashiered than go on to Fayetteville with my present force and run the risk of loosing the train Horses and men" or words to that effect and further that he the said William B Logan 2nd Lieut Co "B" 6th Regt Car Mtd Vn, incited and caused a large number of the men under his command to Mutiny, by using in their presence and hearing the following language, "Boys if something does not happen between now and morning we will have to go on to Fayetteville" or words to that effect, further that the said William B Logan 2nd Lieut Co "B" 6th Car Mtd Vn incited and caused the men or a large number of them under his command to Mutiny by making in their presence and hearing, various and sundry expressions, indirectly encouraging and causing them to Mutiny

That a large number of the men under his
William B Logan 2nd Lieut C B 6th Cav M S M
Command did mutiny and return to
Springfield in disobedience to the Orders of
their Commanding Officer to Wit Brig
General John B Sanborn Commanding Dist
of S W Mo

Charges prefered by
Ed Kennedy Lieut
Judge advocate
Dist S W Mo

Witness
Sergeant Knock
John. G Oder
~~James Ryan~~
Geo W Norris
John Odell
James Ryon
Geo C Norris

All of Company B 6th Mo Cav

Logan No. 13.

6 m. S. to. Cay.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, MO., Dec 29 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 280

1. Pending the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in the case of Lieutenant William B Logan Co. "K" 6 S. M. Cavalry is hereby released from arrest and will report to the Commanding Officer of the 6th "K" S M Cav for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W D Leonard
1st Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Judge Advocate.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 229

IV. Lieut. Wm Logan, 6th Cav. M.S.M. having received a leave of absence for Twenty days is hereby relieved from duty as a member of General Court Martial, and will at once report to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Lieut. Wm Logan
Thos Capt C. B. McAfee
Lieut. Judge Advocate

Wm F. Kittredge
Assistant Adjutant General.

Logan Mss

6 Cay. 211. S. 211.

Wm. H. Rutledge
A A Genl

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 229

IV " " Lieut Wm Lagow Co F 6th Iowa Cav. M. S. M. having received a leave of absence for twenty days is hereby relieved from duty as a member of General Court Martial and will rejoin his proper command.-ing Officer of his Regiment

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Assistant Adjutant General,

L17 Aug 25 to 1 Sept Mo 1864

Springfield Mo.
Aug. 16th 1864

I. I. S. A[illegible] Mo. 1864

Logan Lieut William
Co. B 6th Cavl. M.S.M.
L71, 25A Dept Mo

Asks leave of absence for thirty days, to visit his home in Scotland Mo, to transact important business,

---

HD. QRS. DEPT. of MO
RECD
AUG 19
1864
ST. LOUIS.

251 Aug

[illegible] Par 8 Aug 19/64

Recd H. Q. Lieut. S. M. Mo. Aug. 16/6[illegible]

Head Quarters 6th Cav M.S.M.
Springfield Mo
Aug 16th 1864

Approved and Respectfully forwarded through Dis H & Qrs to the Commanding Genl

(Sd) William Plumb
Maj 6th M.S.M.
Comdg Regt

Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W.Mo.
Springfield Mo. Aug 16th/64

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. Head Quarters approved; Lieut Logan has been reported sick for the last thirty days, and can be spared from the command sufficient advisement to the service,

John B. Sanborn
Brig Genl Comdg

L. C.

25

Springfield Mo.
August 16th 1864

Genl.

I have the honor to request that you grant me a leave-of-absence for the period of thirty days to visit my family in this Missouri and to transact business of an important nature. I have not received a leave-of-absence since my enlistment in February 1861

I has the honor to be

Very respectfy your most Obt Servt
William Logan 1st Lt
Co B 6th Mo. Sm. Cav

To.
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
Comdg Dept. of Mo.
St Louis Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. T. B. Logan
Lieutenant Company D.
6th Regiment of M. S. M. Vol
Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,
Jackson Co. Mo.
Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. B. Logan

Rank, Lieutenant, Company D., Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Me.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack. (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, — slightly left Eye,

Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, and Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment,

~~—~~ Brigade, ~~—~~ Division, ~~—~~ Corps, dated Head Qrs.

Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James,
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment

Index 11. No. 106.

Smith Thompson
4 20. 78. Clerk.

Hd Qrs Dist Springfield Mo Apl 1st/64

Special order
No 87

Lt. W.B. Logan 6th Mo Cav.
is hereby detailed to take
charge of the Rockwell
Mil. Prison at Springfield
Missouri

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 87

1st Lieut William B. Logan
6th U.S.M.O. Cavalry is hereby
detailed to take charge of the Stockade
Military Prison at Springfield Mo.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

1st Lieut Geo Gibbs Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs dept Mo
St. Louis mo aug 19 1864
Special order
No 129

Leave of absence
for Lt. Logan, 10 days

(2 s=)

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 19 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (EXTRACT.)
No. 229 } 8

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lt Wm Logan
Co B 6th Cav Mo Vol for Twenty five days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

C O Rest
Asst Genl Sanborn

Wm Scott
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Dist of Sth Miss
Springfield Mo Dec 27th 62

Release of Lt Logan from
Arrest

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo. Dec 29 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 280

1. Pending the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in his case 2nd Lieut. William B. Logan, 6th Mo. S. C. Cavalry is hereby released from arrest and will report to the Commanding Officer of the 6th Mo. S. C. Cav. for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

C. O. 6th Cav. Mo. S. M.

D. D. Maynard
1st Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Dist-S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo Nov 30-1863

Springfield Mo Nov 30 1863
Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo

2d Lt W.B. Logan - 6th M.S.M.
6th Cav Mo Vols is hereby
in arrest for misconduct
and neglect
Charges preferred at Dist
Hd Qrs S.W. Mo

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

SPRINGFIELD, MO. November 20, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 257

4. . . 2d Lieut. William B. Logan Co. B
6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby placed in arrest for exciting
and causing hunting. Charges will be preferred at these
Headquarters.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

O. D. Ladd
1st Lt & act'g Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 6th M. S. M. Cavalry.

1198

Lohman, Gustave

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74811499	26	
2	74787772	27	
3	74796822	28	
4	74797805	29	
5	74797885	30	
6	74797963	31	
7	74800055	32	
8	74801355	33	
9	7480 2218	34	
10	7480 3222	35	
11	7480 4116	36	
12	7480 5111	37	
13	7480 6022	38	
14	7480 6999	39	
15	7481 8055	40	
16	7480 7888	41	
17	7480 8772	42	
18	7480 9777	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th. Mo. Cav. Vols.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lolman.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitten.

(858)

D. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmann.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equips. owns his horse. Dark bay horse brought into service May 1, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmann

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

(858)

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Bohnman.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip't.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmann.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risks of horse

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) Copyist

Lt. | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Gustave Lehmann

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Clinton County

Book mark:

Sitkin.

(869) Copyist.

Co. 6 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Gustave Lohmann

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Co | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustav Lohmann

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(256) Copyist.

L | S. M., 6 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmann

Put S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached Service since Aug 8. 1863. Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Lo | 8 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmeier

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 8 Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Le | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohmeier

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Le 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gustave Lohmeyer

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Payden 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(856) Copyist.

C. | 6 d. de. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Zeimann

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Volunteered at Pocahontas Aug. 1862 for one year & was honorably discharged at Little Rock Ark. Oct. 24, 1864 at which time he was mustered out of service as a Private of Co. 4, 6 Reg. Mo. Cav. (over)

Book mark:

O. J. Clark Capt.

(349)

MAR 23 7478772 ✦1891✦

Discharged & mus-
tered out by virtue of
reinlistment at Detroit
Mich. under the provisions
of G.O. No 191. War Dept,
Series 1863

L | 6 Cav. M. Mo.

Gustav Lohman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted March 3, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo. Muster in taken effect from date of enrollment

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

Lo 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lohman

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recon Pay due 2 months
reenlisted veteran Soldier
March 25, 1864 & Mustered in
April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

(966) Floyd

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lehman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay ans 2 mos Rem[illegible] as Vol. mch 20th Mustered April 21/64. Or detached service since May 10/64.

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gustave Lahman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Name not on 2 mos. Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 124. Hdqrs. 7th Mo.

Book mark:

Tables

Copyist

(858)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lucian Lucas

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2 Mo Cav
Vete by G.O. War Dept
Age 18 years; Enrolled
Mch. 8/62 Lawson Mo;
Mustered in Mch. 8/62
Lawson Mo.

Book mark:

E M B

Copyist.

(361)

Lehman, Gustav

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2493

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864.

Name, Gustave Sohn

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, Clinton Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days, 26th Inst.

No. 2793

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Gustave Johnson

Rank, Cameron Mo.

Where gone, Cameron Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 D's

Co. A 6th M.S.M. Cav.

Co. A 6th M.S.M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the _____ Regiment of _____

do declare, That I am in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted _____ 18__.

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or) _____ Regt. of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

_____ the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Janesville Rock Co.

I, Gustave Lehmann born in _____ in the State of Germany aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Gustave Lehmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Wis this 21st day of March 1864. } his Gustave + Lehmann mark

BEFORE John G. Timm

Capt Co B 6th Wis Vet Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandall
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Gustave Lehmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Austin D. Kent Major
6th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

In General Orders No. 11 Headquarters Camp Randall Madison Wis March 21st 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company C, Sixth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 21st day of March 1864, at Springfield Wis

John G. Timm
Capt Co B 6th Wis Vet Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

1199

Lehmann Gustave

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lehmann	28 Gustave
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1200

Loid Henry F.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Loyd	28 Henry F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1201

Loyd William b.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Loyd	28	William b.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1202

Lenard Patrick

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lenard	28 Patrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1203

Long William S.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481236	26	
2	7481369	27	
3	7481471	28	
4	7481572	29	
5	7481662	30	
6	7481759	31	
7	7481841	32	
8	7481923	33	
9	7482001	34	
10	7482094	35	
11	7482187	36	
12	7482237	37	
13	7482364	38	
14	7482459	39	
15	7482546	40	
16	7482632	41	
17	7482697	42	
18	7482784	43	
19	7482839	44	
20	7482884	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital St. Louis

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Gray

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments

Book mark:

(255) G Fox Copyist

L | 6. Mo Cav. | Mo.

William T. Long

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) G. Fox Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) G. F. K. Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Use & Risk of Horse

Book mark:

J Hunt

(258) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Lowry

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay-due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster Detailed to escort Pay Master to Dakota Mks.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Ford

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kansas City Mo. Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15th, 1864

Where Fayetteville

Period ____ years. During the war in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

(356) G. Tod Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T Long

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Pine

Can., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died, Pilot Knob Mine Hospital Dec. 15 1862, account $91.00

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(258)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from Aug 31st 63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Cost of horse & Equipment from Oct 31 to Dec 21/63

Book mark:

J Underwood

(2567) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dy for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 5-/64 On D. Rennier

Book mark:

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Mch 5/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(356) J Rudmose Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay dues commutation
of hand & Equipments from
Feb 29 64 to June 30 64
Horse mustered 66 16 days

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and waste of horse & equipments from Feb 24 to Aug 31 61 Term of service 66 days

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Captain.

(988)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Long

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 20 to Sept 12, 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(366) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Long

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Mch, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100. Pay due for use and wear of horse & equipments from June 20 to Sept 12, 64

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Long, William T.

F, Co. 23, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dist Miss
~~Jackson~~ Feb 29/64

Special orders
No 56 3

order relieving Asst
W.D. Long from duty
as Clerk at Dist Hd Qrs
returning him to duty
with his Company

E

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Feb 29 1864,

Special Orders,
No. 56

6 " Private Wilbern J Long Co. B 6th Mo. Cav is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk at this Head Qrs and will report to his Company for duty without delay

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Lieut Goodrich Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Post Springfield
Jan 22-66

S.O. No 22

Order detailing
M.S. Young Co. B. as clerk
at Post Hd Qrs

Head Quarters Post Springfield
Springfield Mo Jan 22nd 1865

Special order
No 23 " Commanding Officer 6th Mo. Cav will detail Wm. F. Long Co "B" 6th Mo Cav for Clerk at Post Head Quarters to report to B. W. Lyon Col Comdg Post for duty immediately

By order of
B W Lyon Col
Comdg Post
H. Mitchell Lt & Adjt Post

Hd Qrs 6th Mo Vols
Springfield Mo Jan 26th 64
Special order
No 24

Detail of Wm. T. Long
as Extra Duty as
Clerk at Dist Hd Qrs
Springfield Mo

10

7

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Jan 26 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 24.

10 " " Private William T Long
Co. B 6th. MO S. M. Co is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters, and will report accordingly.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

Lieut. J. Keeling Assistant Adjutant General.

1204

Latham Joel J.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Latham	28 Joel J. or P.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1205

Louis Mearit

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lewis	28	Merritt
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1206

Loveall, John S.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480823	26	
2	748041	27	
3	74805	28	
4	7481203	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Lovell

Pvt S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since Enlistment,

Book mark:

Keyes

(356) Copyrt.

Pt | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Loveall

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 3. 63. Horse Pay is due since enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Loveall

Pvt. S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 3. 1863 at Springfield Mo. Next roll on which name M. O.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lloyd

(256)

Copyist.

L | 6 S M Car | Mo.

John S Loveall

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 00 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 2/63
Shawneetield Mo
Age 20 years; Enrolled
June 2/63 Tuscumah Mo.
Mustered in not given

Book mark:.....

E S Bacon

(361) Copyist.

Loveall John S.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specifications

vs

1st Lt.

John S. Loreall

Private Co A 6th Maine Inf.

To be tried

by

Lt Kennedy

1st Lieut Judge advocate

Dist of Wash

Head Qrs 6th Cav M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Oct 4th 1868

Charge and Specification preferred against Private John S. Loveall Company "A" 6th Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge "Desertion"

Specification- In this that private John S. Loveall Company "A" 6th Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. did desert from the 6th Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. on or about the 2nd day of August 1868. at or near Springfield Mo. and remained absent till the 18th day of September 1868 at which time he was arrested and brought back to his Regiment at Springfield Mo

D.C.B. Michael 1st Lt & Adjt
6th Cav M.S.M.

Witnesses
Thomas Burden Co "A" 6th Cav M.S.M.
Henry Hornbarger Co "A" " " "

No 8. Case of
John S Sewell
Private Ord, 6th Regt Can
M & M

Copy
Certified copy of

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which convened at Springfield Mo. by virtue of the following Special Order:

Head Quarters Dist S.W. Mo
Springfield, Mo. October 30th 1863

Special Order
No. 222

II A General Court-Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on Monday the 2d day of November, 1863 at 8. o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of such persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court.

1 Maj. L.B. Race 11th Mo Cav Vols
2 Capt L.B. Wafer 6th Cav M.S.M.
3 Capt D. H. Long 11th Iowa Vol Inft
4 Capt Jacob Carsins 8th Cav M.S.M.
5 Capt L.B. Brown 11th Mo Cav Vols
6 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2d Ind Battery.

Capt John A Rouze 6th Cav M.S.M. Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

By Order of Brig. Gen Sanborn
C.B. Laurant
A.A. Genl.

1st Lieut- Adjt Copy 2d Div Cavalry

Capt- John A. Page, 6th Iowa M.S.B. Judge Advocate

Absent

Capt- D. P. Leong, 18th Iowa Vol. Infy-

Capt- Leong is absent- because relieved as a member of the Court, by Special order No 226, from

Hd Qrs. Dist- S.W. Mo.
Springfield. Nov 3d 1863

Special Orders
No. 226.

The resignation of Capt- D. P. Leong 18th Iowa Vol Infy, having been accepted, he is hereby relieved as a member of the General Court Martial, convened by Par. 1 of Special Order No 222, current series from these Head Quarters.

By Order of Brig Genl. Lemburn
L. B. Seymour
A.A. Genl.

Springfield Mo Nov. 5th 1863

Afternoon Session

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing Order.

Present

1 Maj & L.C. Price 11th Mo Vol Cav
2 Capt C.B. McAfee 6th Conf M.S.M
3 Capt Jacob Cassinet 8th Cav M&M
4 Capt L.B. Brown 11th Mo Cav Vol
5 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2d Ind Battery
Capt John A. Page, 6th Cav M&M Judge Advocate

Absent

Capt D.P. Leary, 18th Iowa Vol Infy
Capt Leary is absent because relieved as a member of the Court, by Special Order No 226, from Headquarters Dist S.M. Mo a Copy of which is hereunto attached Marked "A"

The Court then proceeded to the Trial of Private John S. Lovell, Co A, 6th regt Cav M.S.M. who was called before the Court, and having heard the Order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objections to any member named in the order, he replied in the negative, that he had

no objections to any of the members.
The Court was then, in the presence of the accused duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge advocate was in the presence of the accused, duly sworn by the president of the Court.
Then the accused was asked by the president of the Court, if he desired Counsel. He answered, I do not.
The accused Johnson Howell, Private Co. A, 6th regt Iowa M.S.M, was then arraigned on the following Charges and Specification.

Charges

Desertion

Specification.- In this that private Johnson S Howell Co. A, 6th regt Iowa M.S.M, did desert from the 6th regt Iowa M.S.M. on or about the 3d day of August, 1863, at or near Springfield, Mo. and remained absent until the 13th day of September, 1863, at which time he was arrested and brought back to his regiment at Springfield, Mo.

To which charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows.

To the Specification to charge. Guilty
To the Charge Guilty

Capt Lewis Jordan, A. A. 6th regt Iowa M.S.M. a witness for the prosecution. was duly

sworn, and testifies as follows,

Question by the Judge advocate.- are you acquainted with
John S. Leavell, Private Co A, 6th reg- Cav M S M.
the prisoner now before the Court- if so, tell
the Court- what you know, if anything, about-
said John S. Leavell deserting the service of
the United States on or about- the 3rd day of
August, 1863

Answer- I am acquainted with the said John S.
Leavell, Private Co. A, 6th reg Cav M & M. He belongs
to my Company. He deserted on the 2nd day of
August 1863, at- Springfield Mo. I do not- know
who arrested him. I next- saw him at- the Grand
Honey, on the 21st of October, 1863, at- Springfield

Question by the Court.- Was the said John S Leavell ever been
mustered into the service.

Answer.- He never has been mustered in because I
have never had an opportunity to have him
mustered until since he deserted.

Question by the Court- Did he desert from your Company
because he was not mustered in.

Answer.- I cannot tell why he deserted, but my opini-
-on is, that he would have deserted whether he

have been mustered in as prst. & Thereby he pass
lives of the Service, and practice to quit.

Question by Court - State whether the prisoner ever had
the articles of War, read to him or not;

Answer. - I frequently have the articles of War. read to my
Company, especially when a recruit joins, This man
John S Powell, is a recruit, - and I suppose he had
had the articles of War. read to him several times,

The Court has adjourned until to morrow morn-
-ing at 9 Oclock, 6th Inst.

Court-Room. Springfield Mo Nov 7 1863
9 Oclock. A.M.

The Court-met-pursuant-to adjournment-

Members Present.

1 Maj. Le. C. Pace, 11th Mo Cav Vols.
2 Capt-Le. B. McAfee 6th Cav M.S.M.
3 Capt-Jacob Carriker 8th Cav M.S.M
4 Capt-Le. B. Brown, 11th Mo Cav Vols.
5 1st-Lieut-Hugh Espey 2d Ind Battery
Capt-John A. Kerr, 6th Cav M.S.M. Judge Advocate

Absent.

Capt-D. R. Leary, 18th Iowa Vol Inft-
Capt-Leary is absent-because relieved as
a member of the Court-by virtue of

Special Order. No. 226.

Attached to 2nd page of these proceedings

The again took up the case of private John S. Seavell, whereupon.

Lieut. Henry Hamburger of Co. A, 6th reg-t Va Vol MS/M. another witness on the part of the prosecution, was duly sworn and testifies as follows

Question by the Judge advocate.- Are you acquainted with John S. Seavell private of Co. C 6th reg-t Va Vol MS/M the prisoner now before the Court, if so tell the Court what you know if anything about him during the service of the United States can, or about the 3rd day of August 1863.

Answer.- I am acquainted with the said John S. Seavell. He is a private of my Company. he deserted on the 2d day of August 1863. and I have never seen him since until to day.

The accused declined to ask the witness any questions, or to offer any testimony, but asked to place on file this his defense

"1st The undersigned, John S Seavell, prisoner before this General Court Martial,

Charged with desertion, was long ago enlisted in the 6th regt Cav: M.S.M., and had been on duty in said regiment some time prior to said alleged desertion; That he never has been mustered into the service, having often requested his commanding officer to have him so mustered.

2d That the undersigned thought and still thinks, that he is not bound to remain in said regiment without being mustered in so that he can draw pay for his services.

3d That the undersigned never would have deserted if he had been mustered, as he had a right to be, That the undersigned thought when he left said regiment, that he had a right so to leave if his officers failed or refused to have him mustered in."

There being no further testimony offered, the Judge Advocate, submitted the case to the Court.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Saltm. Edwards Private, Co "D", 6th regt Cav: M.S.M. as follows:

To Specification 1st Charge, Guilty
To 1st Charge Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence the prisoner, Lorton S Howell, Private Co "C" 6th Regt Ohio V.S.M. to be branded, under guard through all the Camps in and about Springfield, Mo. once each day for ten days, with the word "Deserter" printed in large letters, placed on his back, then to be confined at hard labor for twenty days and to forfeit ten Dollars per month of his pay for ten months

1207

Lovel, Benjamin

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748 4567	26	
2	748 4649	27	
3	748 4730	28	
4	748 4807	29	
5	748 4883	30	
6	748 4952	31	
7	748 5019	32	
8	748 5109	33	
9	748 5185	34	
10	748 5264	35	
11	748 5354	36	
12	748 5440	37	
13	748 5524	38	
14	748 5606	39	
15	748 5684	40	
16	748 5769	41	
17	748 6060	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovell

Col., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kenwille Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Kenwille Mo

Period ....years During war of Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Marshall

(856) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Musr 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Horse up
Deserted since March
1. 1862 Valued at
$65.00

Book mark:

W Bardsall

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj Ford

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Company
Service since March 8
Valued $65.00

Book mark:

W Hazen Capt.

(356) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj Lovel

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered Out for Horse & Equipments Discharged & no Pay due or Distrust

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Lovell

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mounted Duties
for Horse & equipments
Not received pay
since Enlistment,

Book mark:

(358) Wm Scott
Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj D Bennett

Cor Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1 July, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

W Mac Scott

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Asst. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Vol

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mch & July 28 to Oct 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lear Scott

(889) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Use and Risk of Horse from Feby 28/63 to Apr 30/63,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(258) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Loore

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mus and risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug Absent since Aug 28 as an escort for Forage Train

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Reynolds

(368) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Put., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(288) Capt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y-Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue for use and sick of Horse and Horse equip Mustered from July 2/1864 To Apr 30/64 Absent sick at Springfield Mo since March 3/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(256)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lovel

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Lovel

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sanguenet's Guard
use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29'64
to June 20'64
Discharged on Surgeons Certificate July 12th
at Springfield Mo
Corrected by Nichol-Ens

Book mark:.....

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Lough

A, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability July 11th 64 Springfield Mo Final Statement given

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

Lovell, Benjamin.

L, Co. 2, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not [illegible] be given into the hands of the soldier.

[illegible] AND CORRECTED BY

[illegible]

L 66 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

K Vol. IN THE CASE OF No 67

V 2-21-65 207

Benjamin Lovell

a Private Co. "D"

64th Iowa Reg't of M.S.M.

A/Surgeon Geo. L. Leighton
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

APPROVED

Med. Insp.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hed. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. July 6th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Major General Rousseau

Lovell
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug 9 1864

Duplicate [illegible] Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

No 120 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. July 6th 1864.

Enlisted Feb 21 1865
Discharged July 6 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benjamin Lovel Private of Captain Samuel E Tuvey Company, (E) of the Sixth Regiment of ~~United States~~ M S Militia was enlisted by William F Tolle of the Sixth Regiment of M S Militia at Knoxville Ray Co Mo on the Eighth day of March 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Ray County in the State of Missouri is Twenty five years of age, Five feet 8½ inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* while in pursuit of the enemy on a Scout to Batesville Arkansas in the Month of February 1864 near the Town of Sylamore Arkansas the said Soldier was thrown from his Horse while making a charge on the enemy which caused the disease was well Clad at and prior to reception of the rupture was strictly in the line of his duty

STATION: Springfield Mo.
DATE: June 23rd 1864

Isaac Cook 1st Lieut
6th cav M S M
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin Lovel private of Captain Samuel E Tuvey Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia, Oblique. The hernia is reducible but a Truss does not seem to do him much good in riding. Any Horse jar adds to this hernia of the right side. He is Small & feeble- Hernia Contracted Subsequent to his enlistment. and in the line of his duty But I am of the Opinion that the Said Soldier Constitution prior to his enlistment. Degree of disability one third Incapable, to perform Military duty for the period of Six months.

Springfield Mo June 24th 1864.

W H H Clemmitt Surgeon 6th Cavalry M S M

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of July 1864 at Springfield Mo

William Plunkett Major
6th Cav M S M
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Knoxville County Ray State Missouri.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

Lovell, David C. 1208

Co 2, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494196	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lovell.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discht. for Disabil-
ity Sept. 25/62, at
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: Discht. for Disab.
Vide: M. Roll of Dec. 31/62 Hovey

Kelly

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7494196 ☆1891☆

(Age not given;
Enrolled Dec. 17/61
Camden Mo.
Mustered in Jan. 12/62
Chillicothe Mo. /

Not borne on prior
rolls of Company.

Lovill, David C.

F, Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet 1	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

Please furnish
brief record of
David C. Lovill.
Pvt. Co. I. 6th Mo. S.M.
Cav. reported
Discharged Dec. 29/62.

Respy.
Sec'y.

5-20-25.
2-24-65 MHS
Mr. Seibt.

Roll for Sept Oct 1862
reports him discharged Sept 29
at Centreville camp to
accpt of Idiocy or
Insanity. Cert. of Disability.
M.O.R. of his Dets reports
him discharged at Plainfield
on same date & camp.

Sec'y

Sec Company
Ret. filed with
such papers.
Mar. 11/85 1886.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

David C. Lovill

Pvt. of Company D.

6th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of in 1862

1209

Lonn, Cornelius

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482097	26	
2	7482196	27	
3	7482280	28	
4	7482370	29	
5	7478343	30	
6	7477908	31	
7	7477936	32	
8	7482462	33	
9	7482549	34	
10	7482633	35	
11	7478361	36	
12	7482700	37	
13	7482783	38	
14	7482843	39	
15	7478383	40	
16	7478511	41	
17	7478404	42	
18	7478566	43	
19	7479840	44	
20	7482931	45	
21	7479883	46	
22	7479064	47	
23	5800-B-1880	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5800-B-1880

See also Ill Cavy

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Washington Co Virginia

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Fayette Mo.

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under Arrest Mo

5th Dist

Book mark:

Sargent

(339) Copyist.

Y | 6 Cav | Mo.

Konstitution Guard

Pratt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri St Militia

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Taylor

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Mileage & Use of Horse since Enlistment

Book mark: 58 :: B 166 (E R) 1880

(358) J H Anderson

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 1 to Aug 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. Lindemood

(368) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63 Detailed as Clerk by S. Order No. 199 Hd. Qrs Dist N.W. Mo. Springfield Mo Oct 4/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood Copyist.

E	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63 Returned as clerk in Springfield Mo

Book mark:

J Mudsmard

(388) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lawn

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk

Pay due for use & rate of horse & equipments. Dated Oct 21 1863

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/64 One Dollar per day

Book mark:

(358) J. Hunderman Copyist.

Le | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 On D. service

Book mark:

(sgd) J Hammond Capt.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paymaster's mustering of horse & equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64 on Muster since Oct 63

Book mark:

E. B. Morgan

Capt.

(356)

L 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk at Head Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo Lap dam for use and risk of horse and equipments since Feb 29 1864 Valuation of horse One Hundred Dollars $100.00

Book mark:

J Jennings

(344) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse & equipments from Feb. 29 '64 to Aug 31, '64 Mustered in Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use risk of horse & equipments from June 24 to Sept 22. 64 On duty at Springfield Mo

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(856)

L | 6" S.W. Cav. Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. E, 6" Reg't Missouri S.W. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186x

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk at Sig. O. Dept. S.W. Mo

Book mark:

(344) J. Cummings Copyist.

Co. | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. ....., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Dist Hd

Qrs Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(244) J Jennings Capt.

L | 6th S M Cav **Mo.**

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt, Co. B, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk at Hd Qrs Dist SW Mo

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. B. Clk. at Des Hd. Qrs., Springfield, Mo., since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

4

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(888) Baker, Capt.

Co. | 6th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865

Station Hdqrs Dist S.W. Mo Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk in A.A.G. Dist S.W. Mo.

Book mark:

(344) J. Summers

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100
Pay due for use and risk of horse
Equipments from June 20 to Sept 22
64 Transferred to Co. C 6th S. M.
Cav. Feb. 1865

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent in Gen. Hospt. Springfield, Mo., May 23 '65.

Book mark: .....

Baker, Copyist.

(861)

L | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius Lowe,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo, May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hosp'l since May 15, '65. Convalescent in hosp. M. C. in accordance with telegraphic instructions to Maj. Gen. Pope, War Dept. Wash. D.C. May 3, 65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist

(849)

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cornelius Lowe

, Co. B , 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5800 – B – 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 5, 1880

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. K, 1st Ills. Cav.

Egan

(4414)

Copyist.

Lowe, Cornelius -

P, Co. B, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. C. V.

6 37 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dist S W Mo Nov 2 64

SO 292

Order detailing
Cornelius Lowe Clerk
in Inspectors office

B

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Nov. 23 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 202.

1. Corneliu Lowe Private Co. B. 6th Cav. M. S. M. is hereby detailed on special duty as clerk in the Inspectors Office at these Head Qrs.

He will at once report to Major A. B. Frenburn District Inspector.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm T. Kittredge
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. O. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Louisa C

B

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTH-WEST MISSOURI.

Springfield Mo. October 4 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 199

I. By authority from Department Headquarters, Private Cornelius Low of Co B, 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk at these Headquarters, and will report for duty to Lieut. C. Braunlich, Asst. Inspector.

By Order of Col. J. Edwards

C. G. Lamark
Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd'g officer
6th M. S. M. Cavalry

Hd Qrs Dist South West Mo
Springfield Mo July 3-1864
Brig. Gen. Totten
Asst Adjt Gen
St Louis Mo

Col Cornelius 14th
Provisional Cav Mo Vols

Requests permission to go to Miller County Mo. his present home, and organize a company, under the provisions of General Order No 109, current series Dept. of the Mo. Thinks the organization formed, will do good service. Thinks he can accomplish much good by so doing.

File
W

H.Q. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
REC'D.
JUL 8
1864
ST. LOUIS MO.

Head Quarters Dist of S.W. Mo
Springfield July 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Department Head Quarters, Private Cornelius Lowe is an intelligent man. There is a body of Bushwackers in the neighborhood where he lives and he is confident he could drive them out shortly if at home with his neighbors. I respectfully recommend that he be detailed to go to Miller County, to organize and take charge of a company of Home Guards for thirty days

John B Sanborn
Brig Genl Comdg

S C

S O [illegible] Miller Co Mo for the purpose indicated within - & upon the completion of which duty he will proceed to his home & disband his command

And if he can effect this purpose in less than thirty days he will return to these Hd Qrs for further orders

By command of Maj Genl Rosecrans

S O 188 Par 8 Hq 9/64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. _____ 1864.

the fulfillment of every obligation incurred
upon me to the best of my ability.

I remain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant.

Cornelius Vance.

Private Co B 1st Regt N.J. Vols

Jefferson Bks.
July 26th 1864.

Col. C. D. Gansevoort,
A. A. General Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Col.

I have the honor to report that in accordance with Par 8. S.O. 138 Hdqrs of the Mo. dated July 9th 1864. I am now, and constantly recruiting for the above designated Regiment, and that the Companies of the Regiment are located at the following places, viz: Co. A. Jefferson Barracks Mo. Co. B. Rolla Mo. Co. C. Rolla Mo. Co. D. Rolla Mo. Co. E. Rolla Mo. Co. F. Rolla Mo. Co. G. Rolla Mo. Co. H. Rolla Mo. Co. I. Rolla Mo. Co. K. Rolla Mo. Co. L. Rolla Mo. Co. M. Rolla Mo.

I would respectfully request permission to raise a Company of U.S. Scouts for one year — to be mounted and equipped as Cavalry Scouts, and

Jefferson Bks. July 26. 1864.
1487

Lieut Wm Conkling
6. D. 6th Cav Mo Vol

Reports that he is unable to accomplish his design in raising a Co. &c.

File

W

S.O. 200. Par 2. July 27/64

Recd 6. C. Mo July 27 64

if that cannot be granted I will
take Despondy.

I will remain Sir a few days
for an answer (please addressing
to my present quarters).

I am Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Cornelius Vanse
Private Co "D" 1st Con Regt.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Va.
Office Provost Marshal
Spencer, West Va. January 3d 1865

Be it remembered:

That on this day, personally appeared before me, Cornelius Lowe, private Co. B 6th W. Va. Cavalry, & made oath and says, that on or about the night of October 12th 1865 (he refused to state by his oath) Several armed men, unknown to this affiant, came to his house situated in Miller County, State of Virginia, & after surrounding said dwelling & demanding admittance, they set fire to, and burned the house and other buildings, & having reason to believe that his family could not get out.

These men claimed to be acting under Order of Gen

Cornelius Lowe

Subscribed and sworn to the day and date above written.

J. D. Gatewood
Lt Col & Pro Mar

Hd Qrs 2nd Dist of S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo Jan 31st 1865

Lucas
Private Cornelius
B. G. Mordaunt
Springfield Mo

Makes Affidavit he is a soldier & has a family dependent on him for support; that the Rebels burned his house, thereby inflicting great destitution on his family
Requests that the avails of Abd Property sold & collected from Rebel citizens for his relief

Filed

12

1

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. St. Louis REC'D FEB 9 1865

Hd Qrs 2nd Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Feby 1 1865

Respectfully forwarded

John B. Sanborn
Brig Gen. U.S. Vols.
Comdg. Dist.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., [illegible] 1865.

Sir.

I have the honor to inform you that I am and have been a female soldier in the service of the U.S. since June 1861; that I have a wife and five small children dependent on me for support. And that in October 1864 I was armed rebels burned my house and afterwards destroyed all the property I had, by which I am left in great distress on my family. I have written to the Governor requesting to give me a Captain's Commission to recruit a Company of Men for the U.S. service, but receive no answer. I would therefore request that I may be allowed to recruit a Company of Men for the U.S. service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1219

Lowery George W

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lowery	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lowry 211 George W.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lowry	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1252

Lowry, George M.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492527	21	
2	7492618	22	
3	7492708	23	
4	7492793	24	
5	7492880	25	
6	7492961	26	
7	7493010	27	
8	7493091	28	
9	7493129	29	
10	7493165	30	
11	7493819	31	
12	7493207	32	
13	7493872	33	
14	3278708	34	
15	3665609	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 38/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H.

Book mark: .....

J. Murdock

(961) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863: Joined enlisted in Co. (June 25, 63 during March to Springfield

Aug. 1863: Absent on Det. Serv. in S. W. since Aug. 9, 63

Sept 1863: Absent on Det. Serv. to Sedalia escort to Col. Catherwood

Nov. 1863: Absent on scout in S. W. Mo. by order Col. Catherwood from Nov. 23, 63

May 1864: Deserter

Oct. 1864: Absent Det. Serv. Sept. Q.M. Dept. Oct. 8 64

Mch. 1865: Cooking wood for Do

Book mark

(646) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36656059
396.

Apl 1802. (of Retained Recruits
6 mo. S.M. Cav.) Loan Apl.
28.65 Springfield Mo.
assigned to Ditch. Recruits
by S.O. 109 Hq. Q. Dist.
S.W. Mo. Apl. 28.65

L | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Lowery

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recruit joined Dec 1863 date of org. orgn held to service in accordance with circular 36. A.G.O. May 2/64

Book mark: .....

(over)

Pooley

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7493207 1891

Age 26 years; Enrolled
July 30/63 Hickory Co., Mo.
Mustered in Aug. 3/63
Springfield Mo. /

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

Pvt, Lt. Coal's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

J. H. Merchant

(302) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Lowry

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(336) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Young

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

Book mark:

Pvt.

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Lawry

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not accounted for

Book mark:

Posey

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Lowry

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse equipments from Jul 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Lowry

(266) Copyist.

L | 6th M. Cav | Mo.

George W. Linney

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri 3 M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayst June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use Furnished Horse & Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to June 22. 64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 20/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and wear of Horse and Equipments from Feb 22. 64 to Apr. 30. 64

Book mark: .....

A. A. G.

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64

Book mark:

Asst.

(355) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

Ash.

(268) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished & Pay'd Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 31. 63.

Book mark:

Adj.

(258) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowery

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Cash.

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lowry

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Coffee Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 186 3.

Where Hickory Co. Mo.

By whom [illegible]; term during the war.

Remarks:

Springfield Mo

(3324) Copyist.

✓ 12/3

Loyd George N.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494252	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Loyd.

Pri., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of measles Jan. 13/62, Schofield's Mo. Inventory & Final Statement forwarded. Age not given Enrolled Dec. 17/61

Book mark: .....

Cover

Kelly.

(361) Copy

MAR 24 1891
749252

Camden Nov,
Mustered in Jan.
1862 Chillicothe
Mo. 1
Not borne on prior
rolls of company.

1214

× Loyd, Henry F.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484566	26	
2	7484648	27	
3	7484729	28	
4	7484806	29	
5	7484882	30	
6	7484951	31	
7	7485018	32	
8	7485108	33	
9	7485184	34	
10	7485263	35	
11	7485353	36	
12	7485439	37	
13	7485523	38	
14	7485605	39	
15	7485683	40	
16	7485758	41	
17	7485837	42	
18	7485903	43	
19	7485969	44	
20	7486024	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F Loyd

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 18, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war & Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W Hews Scott

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Cpt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in service April 12 1862 Valued at $65 00

Book mark:

Wilbur Scott

(356) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H Lloyd

Cav., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hailroad escort-
-band Honorable
Apr 11 Val $65.00

Book mark:

(353) Wilson Scott
Capt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Camp Jackson Home April 4,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(356)

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry T. Boyd

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Contraband Horse

Book mark:

W. Har Scott

Copyist.

(358)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Lloyd

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

L 6 | Mo.

Henry H. Long

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sam. Feby 28 to Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached service,

Book mark:

W. Chas. Scott

(880) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Col., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry, for Horse and Rest of Horse from Feb 24 1863 to 30 April 63

Book mark:

W. Barr Scott

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry T. Lloyd

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J Loyd

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug Absent since Aug 28 as an escort for forage train

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J Loyd

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for his and risk of Horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(268) J Reynolds Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry J Loyd

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J Loyd

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 10/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry T. Loyd

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Jun, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 27/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(808) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry T Loyd

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to June 30/64

Absent on Det Service since June 23/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Detached Service in the field

Book mark:

(358) E. B. Richardson Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Lide

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk and use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Absent with leave on Furlough to Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Canteen & Barracks Co $2.84 for Ordnance Sale

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer since last muster.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Loyd

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Haversacks 5

Cantumbs $2.84 for Ordnance Sd

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Teamster since last muster

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Loyd

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 99/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: 1 Hat 1 Haversack 1 Canteen 1 Waist Belt & Plate 1 Cap Pouch 1 Gun Sling 1 Bayonet & Scabbard

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Capt.

(861)

Loyd, Thomas A. 1215

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74 95 335	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Loyd

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 5/62 at Sedalia Mo. Age not given. Enrolled Jan. 1st Richmond Mo.

Book mark: (over)

W H Bagan

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 24 1891
7495335

Mustered in Jan.
13/62 Chillicothe Mo.

Not borne on prior
rolls of Company.

Lloyd, Thomas H.

P, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

Enclosures.

See Samuel S. Adams

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas H. Loyd 1st
Private Co. C. 6th Mo. Inft. Vol.

55

Discharged
June 5th 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Hiram H. Lloyd was enrolled on the 12th day of January, 1862, at Richmond Mo., in Company B, 3d Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavy in Mo Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from ~~on~~ the 13th day of January, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company B, 3d Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy in Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Cal Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ dated January 3d, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for Disability. June 5th 1862. at Sedalia Mo."

Company B 3d Mo S.M. Cavy became Company "C" 6th Mo S.M. Cavy Feby 4, 1863.

(167)

Thos. Pugh
A. A. General

Hiram H. Lloyd Co. B 3d Regt Mo. Cavalry. Enlisted for duty Jan 12, 1862 at Richmond Mo. Discharged for disability June 5, 1862 at Sedalia Mo. Mustered into Co. K 6th Regt Mo. Cavalry Feb 4, 1863. Last heard from at Warrensburg Mo June 30, 1865.

216

Loyd, William O.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477864	31	
2	7487000	32	
3	7487086	33	
4	7487174	34	
5	7487262	35	
6	7487349	36	
7	7487439	37	
8	7487529	38	
9	7487614	39	
10	7487699	40	
11	7487781	41	
12	7487859	42	
13	7498016	43	
14	7487951	44	
15	7498070	45	
16		46	
17		47	
18		48	
19		49	
20		50	
21		51	
22		52	
23		53	
24		54	
25		55	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 Cav | Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863

Where California Mo

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Taylor

(327) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Laird

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Collings

(355) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Lord

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Lail

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments, & clothing. Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Laird

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Callings

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Caraid

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can dulacked [illegible]
Valuation of horse & horse
furniture $216.
Can't be in use of horse
for 6 months.

Book mark: .....

Collins Capt.

(859)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Loyd

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. A. Lloyd

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(268) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Lind

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Value of horse & horse
equipments $100.
Horse pay due from
March 4th to Aug. 31st 64

Book mark:

S. W. Copland

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C Lloyd

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160 Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Copland

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C Lloyd

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse & Horse Equipments $100. Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

S M Copeland

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C Lloyd

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100
Length of time horse pay due from June 23d
to Feb 28 66

Book mark:

A McFarland

(365) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Loyd

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 186 5;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(100)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lloyd

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Gunshot wound left
thigh at Cassville Mo.
Mustered out at Springfield
Mo. Feb 7 1865

Book mark: .....

J. M. Rowland

(261) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Loyd

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Muster-out Roll, dated Detachment

Benton Bks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

(361) Copyist.

+ 1217

Loyd William R

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494902	21	
2	7494984	22	
3	7495032	23	
4	7495107	24	
5	7495187	25	
6	7495255	26	
7	7497993	27	
8	7497503	28	
9	7498020	29	
10	7498073	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Loyd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 9, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted Three years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Enrollment Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Lloyd

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 1/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan 25/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Loyd

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29 64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(258) Copyright.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Laid

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 2/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Loyd

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse Equipments from Feb 29/64 to aug 31/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(368) Copyist.

Y 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Loyd

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(356) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Loyd

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield Mo. by order from Hd. Qrs. 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: See Roll Jan. & Feb. 65 (over)

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7495255
1891

filed with bo. H

L | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

William R Lloyd

Pvt., Co. K., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Stockade Guard

Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) J. Jennings Capt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Loyed

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop on Cap Buck
the brush wiper and
Thong

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Capt.

(886)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Loyd

Rt Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Bks Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Jul. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1865; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 75/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co K

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(261)

1218

Loyed William C.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Loyd	28	William C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1219

Lemler Charles

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Lemler	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J 1270

Lusk, Silas C. A.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74870 87	21	
2	74871 75	22	
3	74872 63	23	
4	74879 39	24	
5	74885 350	25	
6	74874 40	26	
7	74875 30	27	
8	74876 15	28	
9	74877 00	29	
10	74877 82	30	
11	74877 860	31	
12	74980 17	32	
13	74879 52	33	
14	74980 71	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

J Book Mark:

√ See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas C. Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & harness equipments. Detached service.

Book mark:

Collings

(355) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Silas C. Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas E. Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas C Lusk

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Benton Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted July 28, 1863:

Where enlisted Warsaw Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Warsaw Benton Co Mo

6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergt

(339) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas C Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $80.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas C. Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Funk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. H. Lust

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $185. Horse & equipments from Mich. Pilot Knob July 31 /64

Book mark:

S. H. Lust

(856) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. C. K. Lusk

Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
Horse equipments $100
Horse pay due from
June 20/64 to Oct. 20/64

Book mark:

S. C. K. Lusk

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. C. H. Lusk

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rankin

Capt.

(868)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. C. H. Lusk

Lieut., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Length of time horse has been due from June 20 '64 to Feb 28 '65

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. M. Rowland Capt.

(868)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silus C. H. Lusk

Det., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(888)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. of Co. D

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 2nd Lieut Original Enlistment time Original Recruit to Co

Book mark: .....

J. W. Rowland

(361) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas C. H. Lusk

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 29/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Appointment

(361)

1221

+ Lyabb William

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74966 62	21	
2	74967 50	22	
3	74967 30	23	
4	74969 11	24	
5	74967 93	25	
6	74973 71	26	
7	74973 42	27	
8	74973 28	28	
9	74973 09	29	
10	74973 90	30	
11	74974 59	31	
12	74975 37	32	
13	74975 93	33	
14	74976 46	34	
15	74976 98	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tyrrell

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cainsville Mo.

Period ..... years. During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments since last Pay Roll

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. V. V. Williams

(3584) Copyist.

L | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

William Leyalls

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent furlough leave. Went home on leave for 15 days on 27th March not returned. Understand that he is sick

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(800) Copyist.

L

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tyatt

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63. Absent without leave. went home on leave but failed to return. I understand that he is sick

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(156) Copyright.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from May 31 to June 30/65

Book mark:

S. F. Williams

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lyalls

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip- from June 20 to Aug 21/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lyalls

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lydaiis

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Dec 20, 63 to Dec 23, 63

Absent on detached duty since Dec 23, 63

Book mark:

E J Weeks

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lyalls

Col'r, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64, inclusive 8 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(256) Organist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lyalls

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Trent

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Lyals

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cy due for use & risk of horse &
Equipts from Feb 29, 64, to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(888) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lyalls

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1.10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip. from Feb 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(356) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Segalls.

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Jefferson City Mo. since Oct 7th, 1864.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans.

(856) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tyatt

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Crane

Copyist.

(356)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tyatt

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prison Guard at Alton, Ill. Mar. 1st to Feb 28th 1865

Book mark:

J. K. Evans

(256) Copyist.

1st | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tyalls.

Paid, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Springfield Mo, April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd Soldier for Clothing not drawn $ 22.

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(961) Copyist.

1222

Lyalls William

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lyalls	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1223

Lyda Docton

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		21	
2		22	
3	Du Lyday	23	Docton H.
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

1224

Lydalls Williams

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Lydalls	28	Williams
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1225

x Lyday, Doctor A.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481237	26	
2	7481377	27	
3	7481477	28	
4	7481057	29	
5	7481307	30	
6	7482968	31	
7	7437691	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Cav., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Rolla, Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14th, 1862

Where Waynesville

Period ..... years. During time in service

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Joined July 14th and Mustered

(356) G. [illegible]

Capt.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Edward

Capt, Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Jamesville

sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. B. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dan'l Gray

Cpl., Co. B. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 10 1862, Paid & mustered out Sept. 11 1862 $11.50 Clothing Gun & Equipments $3.00

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. F. X

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Declan Tyday

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sand-
ford Mo Aug 16.62 + dis
charged Sept 21.62 fr S.O.
No 58 ; Sept 21.62 by Gen
Grant

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

E. Reed 6. Cav. | Mo.

Rector K. Tyler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri E. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct. 21, 1862.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Was taken Prisoner by Guerrillas and was not Exchanged Until Dec 62 and Paroled Has received Forty dollars in Money

Book mark:.....

E. Reed

Copyist.

(242)

Liday Doctor

Co. C, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Liday Hooter	P	6	Mo S M C							

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No record subsequent to Aug 16/62

Third Aud't Case — D.C. June 19.13

Copied by J.M.P

1276

Lyle, Thomas A

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74974305	26	
2	7497438 4	27	
3	749 4465	28	
4	74974 542	29	
5	7497461 9	30	
6	7497470 0	31	
7	7497476	32	
8	7497486 5	33	
9	7497496	34	
10	74975 030	35	
11	74975 104	36	
12	74975 185	37	
13	74975 253	38	
14	74975 308	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Jan [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where ..... Pea Ridge Mo

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where ..... [illegible]

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ..... [illegible]

[illegible]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lyle.

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipments from Aug 31 1862, to Apl. 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

H Morgan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas H. Lisle

Jrt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from April 21 to June 30/63

Book mark: .....

P. Morgan

(356) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lyle

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30 to Dec. 31 1863, Quartermaster's receipt, dated Sept 16

Book mark:

J Morgan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edmund H. Lyle

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug 3 to Oct 31, 1863. On furlough.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas H Vaughn

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for services
and rank of 1st Lieut and
have accepted from
Aug 31 1864 to Dec 31 1865.

Book mark:

J Morgan

(356) Copyist.

of 6th M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Lyle

1st, Co. L, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated 4th 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Appist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lile

Jr. Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lyle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 27/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W H Logan

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lile

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Pogan

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lile

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipment from Feb 2/64 to July 31/64

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Lee

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

J. Blank
Comp.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Lile

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield Mo. by order from Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M. Cav.

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

Y | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Lyle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Bogan

(361) Copyist.

U. S. COLORED

+ 1227

Lynch, Hugh

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7485266	26	
2	7485356	27	
3	7486120	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Lynch

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: May clothing in and
drink of Horse from
21 July to 31 Aug
Not paid Descd
enlistment
Enrolled July 21/63
Versailles Mo; Mustered
in not given

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Lynch

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from July 21/63 to Oct 31/63. Deserted from Cole Camp Mo Oct 15/63. Took with him one Austrian Rifle and accoutrements & one Savage Revolver complete

over

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds

Copyist.

MAR. 24
7485356
1891

Never Wounded in
The Service

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Finch

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. camp Mo. Sept 14th 63 while on the march in pursuit of Gen. Marmaduke Age 21 years 1

Book mark:.....

J. H. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

× 1228

Lynch, Isaac

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74796593	21
2	74796634	22
3	74796735	23
4	74796836	24
5	74796928	25
6	74800012	26
7	74800098	27
8	74798186	28
9	74798182	29
10	74802270	30
11	74804415	31
12	74804510	32
13	74806601	33
14	74806698	34
15	74807871	35
16	74807871	36
17	74809376	37
18	74811448	38
19	74798703	39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Lynch.

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 165

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 165

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(356) Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

3d Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sergt May 1, 1862. Received full horse equipments, except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(2565) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Lynch.

3d Sug't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt 3d Sug't May 1st wounded & left at Lexington, Mo Aug. 17, '62. Recd full horse equips. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Finch.

3 Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance money paid by Major Wilcox July 26, 1862, $42.
3d Sergt. May 1, 1862.
Re-mustered on horse.
Owes for equipments

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linsett

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Oct. 3d Sergt. May 1, 1863. Own his own horse & own equipt. Advance pay paid to date Feb. 28th 63

Book mark:

Miller.

(866) Copyist

D. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kinch.

3 Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

Sitler.

(856) Copyist

Co. C, 8 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Finch.

Duty Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Clinton County.

Book mark:

Sutler.

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 Cav'l Mo.

Isaac Linch

Pri., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., April, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Mustering in taken effect from date of Enrollment

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

Co S.M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Linch

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't S.M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Keyes

(356) Copyist.

Le | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Co. S.M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Linch

Pvt., Co. A, S.M. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the rank of private from Sergt Aug 1/63 by Gen Order No 12 issued from Hd qrs 6th M S.M. Hearse Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

Le | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Put S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(258) Copyist.

Co | 8M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 8M, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist.

Lt. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(2027) Copyist.

C. | Col. 6th Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Lynch

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Col. 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing not settled $ 3.42 Valuation of horse $ 90. Pay due for use of horse from Feb. 29 to Oct. 29, 64. Ord'l

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Capt.

(349)

MAR 23 7478773 ✠1891✠

Clothing pay due
from Feb 29, '64 to
Mch. 24, '64

Discharged &
mustered out by virtue
of reinlistment as
Veteran Vol. under the
provisions of G.O. No.
191, War Dept. series
1863

Co 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due one month 13 days. Reenlisted veteran Soldier March 25, 1864 and mustered in April 26, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Lauck

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 mo. & 13 days.
Recruited at Palmyra Mch. 25/64. Mustered in A.S.L. 2/1864.
Un delivered horse issued May 10/64.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linch

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 mo. 13 days.

Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. by G.O. No. 124. Dept. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(858) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Linell

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav Vols by S.O. No 24 Dept Mo

Book mark:

Found by Comp

E H Brown

(261) Copyist.

Lynch, Isaac

—, Co. —, 8 Mo. 8 M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

See Gen. W. Tilley

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 244

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Louis Lusch

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kingston Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. A 6th Mo. Cav.

No. 2494

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23d 1864.

Name Oscar Linck

Rank, Principal Cook

Where gone, Caldwell, Co, Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days, to visit his Father

No. 11

Isaac Linch Private

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

March 25th, 1864,

By Maj A.A. Rings

6th Regiment of Ky Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A

6th Reg't of Ky Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Linch, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky. the 25th day of March 1864.

Witness: [illegible]

Isaac Linch

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Quincy Dade Co.

I, Isaac Linch born in Both Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Linch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 21st day of April 1864, Before John G. Byers Capt Co B 6th Mo Cav Vol } Isaac Linch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Reynolds
A. A. Surgeon & Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Linch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Florid complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Captain C Pinckney Mo
6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

For General Muster-in Roll see Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on file in Adjutant General's Office.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company [illegible] the 21st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

John E. Byers
Capt Co B 6th Mo Cav Vol
Mustering Officer.

1229

Lynch, William J.

Co K, 2, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74954541	26	
2	74955548	27	
3	74956333	28	
4	74957325	29	
5	74957772	30	
6	74958763	31	
7	74959600	32	
8	74960533	33	
9	74961402	34	
10	74962238	35	
11	74963088	36	
12	74963955	37	
13	74964677	38	
14	74972833	39	
15	74972423	40	
16	74979016	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

*William Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co. D. 3d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(2584) Copyist.

MAR 25 7495451 ☆1891☆

Remarks.

S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63
Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M.
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 28/63.

* Name appears in Column of
names Present as William J. Lynch.

L | 65 M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

1st Lt Richardson

Capt.

(869)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Lynch

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

for ..... 100 for .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

$ 1.62 stoppage 92/100.

Pay due for use of Rick

of horse & Eqpt. from

January 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

W T Wickersham

Com

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

Capt.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William V. Lynch

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st 63 On detached service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse & equipt from Oct 2 1863 to Dec 4 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lynch

Cpt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipt from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Lynch

Cpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipments. From Feb 2 for 6 mos 20 da

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L, | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished own Horse & Equipments from July 29 to Aug 31 / 64

Book mark:

W M Ewell

Capt.

(356)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Lynch

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Emmell

Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Lynch

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip
Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W M Elliott
Capt.

(258)

2nd Cav. | Mo.

William Linsey

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated June 1, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred 2

Remarks: Sharpshooter Sabre Belt & Plate

Book mark:

Pvt. 2d Mo Cav

342) Appt.

2d | 6th S.M.Cav | Mo.

William J Lynch

Pvt, Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent to

Stoppage, $ 1 95/100 for 1 Sabre Belt

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det St Louis Mo by S.O. No 52 Hd Qrs Dist SW Mo Feb 22d 1865

Book mark:

Likkerage

(344) Copyist.

L | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lynch,
Pvt., Co. H L 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864; drawn since $ 34 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one sabre belt & 1.95. M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

* Corrected Feby 9/98 Cora

Book mark: .....

J.C. McCarthy
Sergt.

(349)

1230

Lynn, Lewis J.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488860	26	
2	7488951	27	
3	7489040	28	
4	7489131	29	
5	7489645	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Lapsens

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanded Escort
from July 63 to Aug 31 63
Not home on prior
rolls of Company.

Book mark:

C Hall

(1868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Layman

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse & equip from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63. One detached service since Nov.

Book mark:

C. Stull

Captain.

(885)

2	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry F. Ferguson

Sol, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Oct 3 to Dec 31 63
Discharge for disability Dec 26
1863

Book mark:

Stull

(888) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Lynn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 & Feb 29, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 101 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay and forage
until [illegible] appointment
Oct 31 '63 & Dec 2, '63
Discharged for disability
Dec 26, 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private of Lyman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was shot through the
person Certificate
of Disability at Springfield Mo. Dec 26/63.
Final statement given
Age 24 years, Enrolled

Book mark:.....

(over)

Lyman

(261) Copyist.

MAR 24 1891
7489645

July 1/63 Boonville Mo.
Mustered in not given

Lynn, Henry J.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particular in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, pulmonary consumption, derangement of the urinary organs, hernia, tinea, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

When certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, give the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, (if that the soldier is furnishing with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

4 J. W. 6 C D S Mass Vol 1-1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 144
32

Henry J Lynn

Pvt Co. H

54th Reg't of Mass Vol

Aphond

A.B. Davis

Surgeon U.S.

Med. Dir

Hd Quarters Dist Johns,

Springfield Dec 26/1863

I be discharged

By order of

Brig General J.B. Sanford

Lieut Col

A A Gen

Recd a. G. O. D. S. W. Mass Dec 24/63

Received (A. G. Office) May 14, 1864.

and on Roll c 26

Adjutant General's Office,

Jun 19 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry L Lyons of Captain D C K Kirkland's Company, (K) of the 1st Regt Regiment of United States Cavalry M S M was enlisted by Captain D M Risch of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry M S M at Boonville Missouri on the 1st day of July 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Caswell in the State of Kentucky is 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.* The said Private H L Lyons has been unfit for duty for thirty days Caused by the Chronic Ulcer of the Leg. He cannot be Duly Performed Service Dated on or about the 10th day of October 1863 and he is not pecuniarily any duty of Congress Liable To Become any Extra expense to his enlistment

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: December 15th 1863

D C K Kirkland
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry L Lyons of Captain D C K Kirkland Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Ulcer Situated upon the anterior third of the left Tibia; said Ulcer was Situated at this point, two years ago. Disease Originated prior to his Enlistment

Springfield Mo
Dec 24th 1863

W H Chamberlain
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of December 1863 at Springfield Mo

Ed Weatherwood
Lt Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.]

(DUPLICATE.)

1231

Mack Henry.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mark,	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Anbany

Mack, William R.

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Mack, William,	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mackey James G 123

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74796 43	26	
2	74797 45	27	
3	74797 48	28	
4	74799 37	29	
5	74800 53	30	
6	74801 38	31	
7	74802 62	32	
8	74790 66	33	
9	74812 09	34	
10	6758-6-1886	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6758-6-ENB 86

See also

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Muckan

7th Corps, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 7th Corps March 5, 1862. Received full horse equipments except blankets. Finished on white horse,

Book mark: 6758 C. A. G. J. (E B) 1536.

over

Sitter.

(158) Copyist

MAR 23 1891
7479643
Gunt Co. 1259

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Mackey

7th Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd 7th Capt Mar. 5, 62 Left at Sedalia, Mo. wnt 2 Mr. aug. 30, 62 Recd full horse eqpts. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Mch. 5, 62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Mackey

7 Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Corp'l Mar. 5, 1862, His own horse and eqpts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Mackey.

Corp'l Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Apt. 7th Corp'l Mar. 5, 1862. Has his own horse & equipt. Sick in Hospital at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Dillon.

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Mackey.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Co'pl up to Feb 1, 1863.
Pay due for use and risk of horse In Hospital at Kansas City.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist

No. 10 A.M.Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hucking

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Caldwell County.
Died in Hospital
at Kansas City, Mo.
since Dec. 5, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(860) Copyist.

M | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Mackey

Pvt. S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted April 22, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: See 675 C. A. G. O. E. B. 1864.

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Mackay

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When Apl. 22, 1863.

Where Kansas City Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Left one Austrian Rifle & Equipments Amounting to $24.62 for which he owes the U.S.

Book mark: .....

S. Merrick

(251) Copyist.

M | 6 F. M. Car | Mo.

James G. Mackey

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri F.M. Car.

age 28 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 76 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1863

Kansas City Mo.

(Enrolled Confederate 1862

at Camden for Enemy

to Union)

Book mark Discharged Sept 12/63 at

E. H. Brown (over)

(361) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7481209

Kansas City Mo by reason of
Chronic Hepatitis Vide A+DR

M 6 S. M. Cav Mo.

James G. MacKay

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6758 – C – 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 7th, 1887.

"All charges of desertion against this man in 1863, are removed. He was a patient or Nurse in Post and General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. from Dec. 5, 1862, to September 12, 1863, when discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.

Burnham

Asst.

(486)

Mackey, James

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5131 R
3 3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **145**

James G. Mackay

a Corporal Co. A

2d Ke. Cav. Regt of M. S. M.

Head Quarters District of Border
Sept 11th 1863
Approved

L. L. Carpenter
Brig. Gen. Vols. Med. Director

Head Quarters Districts of the Border
Kansas City Mo. Sept. 11th 1863

To be Discharged.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. Ewing
J. M. Hadley
Assistant Adjutant General Lieut. & A. A. G.

Co. E 2d Ke. Cav.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 7 1863.

Entered on Descriptive List Sept. 12.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Duncan Mackey (Corporal) of Captain James Landy Company, (A) of the 6th Mo Militia Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Clark at Cameron Mo on the Sixth day of March 1862, to serve during the war in Missouri years; he was born in Hampshire in the State of Kentucky is Thirty two years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Has been sick in Hospital since September 1862 he has been since enlistment very delicate

STATION: Kansas City Mo

DATE: Sept. 9. 1863

Jno Thorne Surg Commanding Company. Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James G Mackey of Captain Dunlaps Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 365, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Dysentery & Constipation and Haemorrhoides, unfit for field service in the Invalid Corps

Jno Thorne a a Surgeon. U S A

DISCHARGED, this twelfth day of September 1863, at Kansas City Mo

W. H. Williams Major 10th Reg Kas Vols Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

1234

Maddy John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489758	26	
2	7489849	27	
3	7489943	28	
4	7490044	29	
5	7490138	30	
6	7490230	31	
7	7490326	32	
8	7490413	33	
9	7490512	34	
10	7490595	35	
11	7490684	36	
12	7490773	37	
13	7490863	38	
14	7490952	39	
15	7478743	40	
16	7478122	41	
17	7491038	42	
18	7491124	43	
19	7491222	44	
20	7491477	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1890 no Cavy

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison Mo., Apr. 21, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Recd

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy
Pvt. 3 Battn, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full suit of horse equipage that horse of his own in lieu of former enlistment valued at $80.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been on horse guard since Sept 1st has paid for his horse Equipments pay

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist.

M. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable

from Dec 28

Book mark :

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse reported disposable Jany 17. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ~~date~~ April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leeds

(869) Copyist.

Ist | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Quaddy

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quar 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

Capt.

(158)

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Wm Bradley

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in equipage

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Bradley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Braddy

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse to Horse County days

Book mark:

O. H. Irvine

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bradley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Nov 20 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

M. | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John Headdy

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feby 29, 64 to Mch. 29, 64. Clothing pay due from Feby 29, 64 to Mch. 29, 64. Discharged & Mus- (out.)

Book mark:

C. Clark

(249) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478743 ☆1891☆

tered out by virtue of
Reinlistment as Vet-
eran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191 Series of 1863
War Dept.

Valuation of
Horse.

Inf | 6 Cav'l. Mo.

John Waddy

Co., Co. ——, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 9 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 47 50

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Linville

Mo Inf Harrison's Mo

5th Dist. Mo.

Musician taken

effect from date

of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

Ill | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Quaddy

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Requisited & Furnished as bck Vol from Mar 31/64 on Special Duty at Hd Qrs Springfield Mo. Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Dec 18/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Capt.

(868)

Inf | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Deane

(365) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maddy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and transfered to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf. By Dept. G. O. No. 124

Book mark:

Heaverly

(858) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Muddy

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Sept. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in the 13 Mo Vol Vol Cav by Sept G.O. No 124 Aug. 2 1864

Book mark:

Harding

(861) Copyist.

Maddy John

_____, Co. G 6 Reg't M. S. M. C.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2564

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23d, 1864

Name, John Treadaday

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days. G. C. M. Fuss.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 8 C

John Oldaddy

Volunteered at Springfield Ills. March 30 1864.

By David Quinsby Jr.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1 Reg't of Illinois Cav.

_____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Oldaddy _____ declare my intention to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

I Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ills. _____

the 30 day of March 1864 _____

Witness: David Quinsby Jr. John Oldaddy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo.

I, John Maddy born in Henry Co
in the State of Indiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31 day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Maddy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 31 day of March 1864 } John Maddy
Before Edwd M. Gaty Lieut Colo 6th Mo Cav
Edwd M. Gaty Lieut Colo 6th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Mo Vol Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, 5 feet 10 inches high.

David Greenstreet
Captain Co. "I" Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, Regiment of 6th Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo, as Recruit
Edwd M. Gaty Lieut Colo 6th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer.

1235

Maze, Nathaniel

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Lee Maze, Nathaniel,

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Book Mark:

See also

1236

Maloney John

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491570	26	
2	7491660	27	
3	7491756	28	
4	7491856	29	
5	7491947	30	
6	7492045	31	
7	7492138	32	
8	7492233	33	
9	7492343	34	
10	7492438	35	
11	7492528	36	
12	7492620	37	
13	7492709	38	
14	7492794	39	
15	7492879	40	
16	7492960	41	
17	7493013	42	
18	7493093	43	
19	7493131	44	
20	7493167	45	
21	7493193	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Mahoney,

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mager

(356) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahoney,

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Mulany,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vice Hoon Enlis. Complete.

Book mark:

Mayer

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in 10th Mil. Mo.

Book mark:

Mayer

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

A Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

Mayer

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mooney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Hague

(355) Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(850) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Mooney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments, on detached service. Escort to a Forage Train.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

177	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Mahaney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

201	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 1863 On Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Capt.

(356) Copyist.

91	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Maloney.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63.

Book mark:

Asst.

(258) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahony

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63 Absent on Det Service at Springfield, Mo. Hos. Nurse

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NY | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahoney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31 63 to Feb 29 64 Due U.S. for Accoutrements 1.25

Book mark:

Qr Mr.

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr. 30, 64.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist. Asst.

M | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mahony

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 22 64 to June 30. 64

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A W daily July 28 Cook at Hospital Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Jul 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Copy

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corey

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det as Cook in Regimental Hospital

Book mark:

Posey

(368) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Co.

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5-25 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(261) Copyist.

1237 or Johnson

Maner John W.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489760	26	
2	7489976	27	
3	7490466	28	
4	7489851	29	
5	7491508	30	
6	32884539	31	
7	32884543	32	
8	31856085	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John + Manner

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lawrence Mo., Apr 21, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 186 .

Where Gallatin

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nelson

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Manner

Pvt., Co. G, (5 Battn) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recd

(868) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Mann

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from Company
August June 1 1862. Has
horse & his own in service
Some Equipment value
$ —

Book mark:

Clerk

(855) Copyist.

M | 6 D.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Manner

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lawrence Kas. June 5 1862 went to Iowa

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enter

(359) Copyist.

Pvt | G S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Manner

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Baker Ohio

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom Col Hays; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited at Kansas City Mo May 10 1862

Faulkner

(3324) Copyist

Pvt. | C S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× John W. Ulmer

....., Co. L, C Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

One discription .....

.....

× Cancelled .....

.....

.....

(902)

Copyist.

A	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John H. Adams

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 30 Last June
Present

Book mark

Pioneer

(848) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Mann

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 10 '64 at Cameron Mo.

Book mark: .....

Hawley

(861) Copyist.

1238

Manner, John H

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Manner, John H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1239

Manning Francis M

Co C.H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495419	26	
2	7495511	27	
3	7495599	28	
4	7495619	29	
5	7495712	30	
6	7495870	31	
7	7495964	32	
8	7496055	33	
9	7496143	34	
10	7496231	35	
11	7496311	36	
12	7496398	37	
13	7496431	38	
14	7477426	39	
15	7477286	40	
16	7477009	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Pvt, Co. X, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(1684) Copyist.

MAR 25 1891
7495419

Remarks.
of horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(360) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to apr 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. P. Richardson

Capt.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stoppage for one Savage Revolver & Scabbard, 1 Canteen & 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(856) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis McManning

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~ Furnished own horse & equip's from Aug 21/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(3565) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis McManning

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Dem

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis McManning.

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On furlough. Furnished own horse & equipments from Oct 31, '63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis McManning.

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 25/64 to Apl 20/64

Book mark:

Allen

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis McManning.

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29th June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.0 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64 except 5 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Allen

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Manning

Pr....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Own Horse & Equipts from Feby 29 to Aug 31/64 Excpt 48 days

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F M Elliott

(356) Captain

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

R, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Capt.

(856)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

F., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Dill Emmell
Comd.

(358)

M | 6th S.M.C. | Mo.

Francis M Manning

Pvt., Co. K., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

(344) Copyist.

W | 6 & M Cav | Mo.

Francis M. Manning

Pvt., Co. L, ... Reg't Missouri 2 Mo. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ... Feby, 1863.

Present or absent ... Detached

Company from which transferred ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Transcribed

Copyist.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Manning,
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Not borne on Co. M. A. Roll

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy
Capt.

(349)

1140 or Hyram D.

Manning Hiram B

Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74830 52	21	
2	74831 30	22	
3	74832 13	23	
4	74833 99	24	
5	74833 71	25	
6	74833 463	26	
7	74844 31	27	
8	9367-B-1673	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: 9367-B-(2181)-75
9367-B-1673

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm B. Manning

Pvt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 186 2.

Where Mineola

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram S. Manning

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of Horse.
Jany 15. 62 Gett Horse
equipt complete except
blanket.
Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram S. Manning

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram D. Manning

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equipt.
Absent at Sedalia sick, has fits.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram S. Manning

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

M 16 fm Mar Mo.

Hiram D Manning

Pt, Co C, 6 Reg't Missouri Fm Mar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feby 19th on account of Epileptic spasms. Final statements given.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram B. Manning

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of Disability Feb. 12, 1863, by order of Gen. Loew

Book mark: ~~Discharged Feb 12 1863 by order~~ (6 B) 75: 9365-B-1873.

* Corrected Oct 14 1890 Danforth Clerk.

(361) Copyist.

Ill | 6 Inf Cav | Mo

Hiram D. Manning

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo Inf Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9367 - B - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22, 1873

"Discharge on file."

(438) Copyist

Manning, Hiram B.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hiram B. Manning 36th
Pvt 151
Co. G 6th Mo Cav Sm

Discharged
Feb 19 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] BY

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Returns of Casualties Discharges, &c. of the 6th Md. S. M. Cav. for 1862, & 1863. reports him Discharged Feb. 19/63 by reason of "Epileptic Spasms."

Rec'd & filed with death papers.

AAAG.

March 21/65.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Kiram R Manning was enrolled on the 8th day of Jan, 1862, at Mirabile Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, ~~or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 5th day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cav S.M in Mo Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years ~~or~~ during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~ months of dated March 10, 1865, he is reported "Discharged on Cert Disability Feb. 19th 1863"

Chas. Beale
Asst. Adjt Genl

S. Gill

Mar[illegible] 1241 Henry

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74977E5	26	
2	749c596	27	
3	7490666	28	
4	749177E	29	
5	74918E5	30	
6	74999E4	31	
7	749106[illegible]	32	
8	74911Z6	33	
9	7491223	34	
10	749147[illegible]	35	
11	747E975	36	
12	7478452	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 139 Mrs Leary

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

Henry Marks

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.

Where Otterville Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 16 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Taylor

(887) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry † Hauck

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Moore

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hawk

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Merrick

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to date of risks of Horse, Equipments & Arms.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(158) Copyist.

Inv | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Inock

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to Sept 1st
with of horse from Nov
30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(356) Copyist.

Sr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Brunk

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments have been furnished from Sept 31 to Nov 21

Book mark:

E. B. Moore

(858) Copyist.

Inf | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special Detail Genl No 1 Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(258) Copyist.

Ill | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mack

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(158) Copyist.

Ms | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augs, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vols. Cav. By Dept. G.O. No. 124.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in the 13 Mo. Vol. Vol. Cav. by Dept. G.O. No. 104 Aug. 2 1864

Book mark: .....

Howling

(361) Copyist.

Mo.	6th Mo. Cav.	Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 186 4.

Muster-out to date July 17, 186 4.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equip. one month. M. C. in compliance with G.O. 191, War Dept. series 1863, he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy
Appt.

(240)

M | 6 I. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Nieck,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 4 97/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse & equip. from Feb. 29 '64 to Mar. 31 '64. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(849)

MAR 23 1891
7478942

with S. O. No. 128, Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Ohio, July 22, '64.

Mack Henry

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2595

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible]

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, [illegible]

C. F. Smith

No. 2595

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Henry Mack

Rank, Private

Where gone, Florence, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

A. G. O. 6th Mo. Vol.

Markham Thomas J

1242

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 one Sml

1743

Marple Augustina

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477819	26	
2	7483668	27	
3	7483758	28	
4	7483838	29	
5	7483924	30	
6	7484011	31	
7	7484096	32	
8	7484182	33	
9	7484746	34	
10	7484324	35	
11	7484376	36	
12	7478479	37	
13	7497842	38	
14	7484477	39	
15	7497944	40	
16	32884048	41	
17	26656082	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 mo | Mo.

Augustin A. Marple

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June ~~30~~ 10, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 12 100

Remarks:

Corrected by order March 16 1911

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(237) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Marple

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustin A. Marple
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(266) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Marple

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(368) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Marple

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Marple

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harris

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustin A. Marple

Pvt....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detached as teamster in Q. M. Dept. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus J Marble

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent as
Teamster to Rolla, Mo
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from Feb 12 to June 30
1864

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C H Clarke

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustin J. Marsh

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Teamster in 2 M. Regt.

Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

A. M. Clark

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. J. Marple

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

Appt.

(255)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. J. Marsh

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark
Capt.

(358)

M | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Augustus A. Maple*

Pvt., Co. H., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred since

Feb 8th 1865

* corrected by Shannon, Etc.

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustine Marple.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. C. Post Printing Office, Springfield, Mo., since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker, Capt.

(886)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus A. Marple

Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 6th Reg M S M Cav by S O No 50, Headquarters Dist S W Mo Springfield Mo Feb 22, 1865.

Book mark:.....

C M Clark

(361) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustine A. Marple.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 15 15/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co "C"

Book mark:

Baker

Copyist.

(361)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustin A. Marsale

....., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Lucerne — Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1863

Where Versailles

By whom D. G. Quinn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. 2d Batt. M. S. M. Cav. as per S. O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of M. Mo. Feby. 22/65

Boyd.

(3824) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustin L A. Marple

Pvt., Co. G/K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 — Pvt. June 10. 63 Versailles. Enlisted in Co.
Oct. 1863. Absent on scout in Ark. in pursuit of Cabell & coffey
Nov. 1863. — Absent on scout with Col. Gathers wood since Nov. 23/63
Jan. 1864. Absent on scout duty in S.W. Dist. Mo.
Feb. 1864. — Absent on scout duty Feb 20, 64
Apr. to Aug. 1865 & Nov. 1865. — Teamster in S.W. Dept.
Jan. 1865. — Wood chopper
Feb. 1865. — C.M. Transferred by S.O. No. 50 Hdq. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb. 22/65
Apr. 1865. — Cook. — (Retained Recruits) Pvt. Apr. 27. 65 Springfield Mo. assigned to Co. of

(over)

Book mark

Thomson

(848) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36656082
T. 396.

Recruits by S.O. No. 108
Hdqrs. 2nd Dist. S. W.
Mo. Apr. 27, 65.

Talbot Augustus 24

1744

Marriotts, Dice

Co 28, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Marriotts, Dice	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1245

Marriott, Edgcomb S.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Merriott, Edgcomb S.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1246

Marriott, Edgecomb,

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Merri	27	tt, Edgecomb,
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Marriott, John H.

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Marriott	28	John H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1248

Marriott, Silas

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Marriott	27	Silas
3		28	
4		29	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

1249

Marriott Nicholas

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Merritt Nicholas	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Merritt, Samuel 1/20

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Merritt Samuel	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Marriott William

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Marriott William	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

125-7

Marshall James H.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481231	26	
2	7481318	27	
3	7481476	28	
4	7481577	29	
5	7481710	30	
6	7482985	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Gilliland

Corp., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Mo. River, Mar. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15th, 1862

Where Waynesville

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Corpl. March

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Tait

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Marshall

Capt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'h & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hilliard

Enl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mar. 1-1862 Appointed Sergt & reduced reduced to ranks June 24 Dead contraband Horse from Feb 15 to June 18 1862 valued at $

Book mark:

G. Fox

(355) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Williams,
Corp'l, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service
Aug 15 1862

Book mark:

(855) G. Fox Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Richardson

Cav., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in action at Camp Jackson Co Mo Aug 15/62 Joins 5th Co. from Manilla June 20th 62 Equipments lost in action

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. FK

(356) Copyist.

M | 6th S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Marshall

Pvt, Co. B, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3. Corporal Mch 1. 62 and reduced June 24 62 Missing in action at Pine Bluff Mo. Aug 16. 62 and not heard of since

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Marshall, Carus H.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P448

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Corp. H. Maddux

Co. of Company B

6 Regiment of Mo Cav S.M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in Action

Cause of date of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H Marshall

Rank: Private **Company:** I **Regiment:** 6th Me

Arm: Inf **State:** Maine

Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 16 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Culpeper VA

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated March 1st 1865

REMARKS.

Died of wounds on Muster Roll of Co for Sept & Oct 1862.

S Clement

Clerk.

CTW

1253

Marshall Jesse

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd S.M.C.

Marshall 1254 Marion

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495450	26	
2	7495544	27	
3	7495631	28	
4	7495690	29	
5	7495783	30	
6	7495871	31	
7	7495963	32	
8	7496056	33	
9	7496144	34	
10	7496232	35	
11	7496348	36	
12	7496580	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When April 30, 1862

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Pay due for use of Rifle $5

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(2584) Appist.

MAR 25 7495450 ★1891★

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/42
to Feb. 28/43.

Mo. 6 Mo. Cav. Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. 6 Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

O. A. Moreland
Comdg Co.

(359)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. No horse.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Ret, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse.

Book mark:

J T Richardson

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

NC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for one Carbine & Cartridge box.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks No horse - Under arrest.

Book mark:

Adams
Copyist.

(368)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Mann

(256) Copyright.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for one Cartridge box belt by loss

Valuation of horse, $ 93 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service furnished own horse

Recruit from June 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Cpt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 96 ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 25/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Dillon

(868) Copyist.

C/C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marinuli

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 20th Dec 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Kelso

(356) Copyright.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered to
the 13 Mo. Vol. Vol
Aug 10/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P M Elliott
Comd

(358)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Marshall

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
13 Mo Cav. vol O.O.
#724 Hd. Qrs Dept
of Mo Aug 2/64

Book mark:

P M Emiott

(861) Clerk.

Marshall, Marion

C, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2466

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d, 1864.

Name Marion Marshall

Rank, Private Co. F 6th Mo Cav

Where gone, Mercer Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Co. F 6th "M. S." Mo.

No 2466

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30 1864.

Name, Marion Marshall

Rank, Private

Where ~~going~~ Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 ds

C & M.M.R.

1

1255 or Julian P.

Martin J. P.

Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482999	26	
2	7483082	27	
3	7483166	28	
4	7483301	29	
5	7483373	30	
6	7483440	31	
7	7483473	32	
8	7483542	33	
9	7483615	34	
10	7483695	35	
11	7483782	36	
12	7483918	37	
13	7478344	38	
14	7484005	39	
15	7478353	40	
16	7484120	41	
17	7484433	42	
18	Maar-896-67	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Maar-896-1867

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius L. Martin

1st Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo March 5, 1862

Muster-in to date March 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mirabell

Period ..... years. Marion Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Sgt March 5th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

1 Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse, Feb 22. 1862. Horse Equips complete except blankets. Appointed 1 Sergt March 5. 1862. Finds his own horse.

Book mark: .....

Ordg

(356) Copyist.

'M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin /

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipts

Was first Sergeant until Sept 25/62 went into the ranks voluntarily

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick at Dedalia

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 16 Mo Lav | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Lav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Own horse equipts

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M 6 Mar Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Cond'r Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri M 6

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(859) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

C. S., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Appointed Co. Com. Sergt. Mch. 12/63. Pay due for use of rise & Horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(365) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster,

Book mark:

Harris
Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

O. S., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Co. Serg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63. On detached service as clerk at Hd. Qrs. S.W. Dist. Mo. Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S Mcav | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk

since Nov 13 1863 S.O. 235 Dept MO

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip-

ments since Oct 31, 1863 - Valua-

tion of horse $110.00

Book mark:

(344) Joseph Singer Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julian P. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay & rations for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64. Detached as Clerk at Hd. Qrs. S. W. Dist. Mo. at Springfield Mo. - Was Commissary Sergt. until Nov. 12/63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(256) Copyist.

M | 6th M Cav | Mo.

Julian P Martin

Pvt, Co. "C", 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk

Pay due for use & risk of

horse & horse equipments

since Oct 31 1863

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius P. Martin

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of Disability Mch. 2/64. Final Statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J P Martin

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of disability March 2, 1864 by order of Maj Genl Rosecrans

Book mark: Horse lost Aug 6, 1863 (over)

C H Clark

(361) Copyist.

MAR 23
1484433
1914

at Springfield, Mo. by having strayed away, or been stolen, while turned out to graze. Horse was turned out to graze by the Commdg Officer of the Co. in consequence of scarcity of forage Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity. Deduct $5.20
Vide Rear - 846 - 1869

Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Julian P. Martin

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Miss. 896 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec-6, 1867.

Horse lost Aug-6, 1863, at Springfield Mo-by having strayed away or been stolen while turned out to graze, that the horse was turned out to graze by order of the comdg officer of the Co. in consequence of a scarcity of forage Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity. Abstract $5:20 overpaid.

G. A. Whitcomb

(488) Copyist

Martin, Julius P.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Cross. D. E.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From.
Hd Qrs 21st S.W. Mo

11 Ord and for Provis
Gpl Martin Co L. =
Clerk in L.S. Office
this Post.
Rec'd Nov 4 7 1863

C

Hd Qrs District of S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo, November 14, 1863.

Special Order
No 235

1 ... Private Julian P. Masters
Co. G, 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty at these Headquarters and will report without delay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.
W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut & Adjt Asst Adjt Genl

Comd officer
6th M. S. M. Cav.

Hd Qrs Dept S.W. Mo
Mar 1st 1864

Special order
No 57

Private J. R. Martin
Co. "L" 6th Mo Cav. is
hereby relieved from
duty as clerk at Dept
Hd Qrs

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. March 1st 1864,

Special Orders,
No. 37

8 " Private Julian D. Austin Co. "C" 6th Mo. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters,

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Leonard
1st Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C.
6th Mo. Cav.
Co.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. h.* &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, stability, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangements of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge and have the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward triplicate thereof, in addition direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

S. 74 A.G.O. Dist. S.W. Mo. Vol. 1864

No. 91 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Pvt. 210

Julien T. Martin

Private in Co. "C"

2d Mo. Regt. of Cav. M.S.M.

Medical Directors office

S.W. Dist. Mo. Springfield Mo

February 29th 1864

Approved

John H. D. Glasgow

Surgeon U.S. Cav. M.S.M.

& Actg. Medical Director

S.W. Dist. Mo.

Head Quarters Dist. S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. March 2/1864

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Santon

D. H. Hubbard Lieut

& A.A.G. A.A.G. Chief

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Endorsements.

Enlisted Mo. Vol. Cav.

S.W. Dist. Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 7 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Julius P. Martin a Private of Captain John G. Burnes Company, (Co.) of the Sixth Regiment of United States M. Dept Corps was enlisted by Capt. E. D. Peterman of the Sixth Regiment of U.S. Dept Corps at Mirabile Caldwell Co. Mo on the Twenty Second day of February, 1864, to serve Three Years; he was born in Branch County in the State of Penn. is twenty years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 160 days.* Said Soldier has been diseased since the 1st of August 1863, Disability I believe to have been Caused in performance of Duty in this line of duty as Orderly Sergt of said Company at Pilot Knob Mo. Said Soldier has been unfit for duty for Little of the time since

Springfield Mo
Feb 29th 1864

Daniel Campbell
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Julius P. Martin of Daniel Campbells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier on account of Chronic Diarrhoea; which disease has deranged his digestive organs, and Kidneys, said disease Originated in and from Exposure while in the line of Soldier life. Consider him a permanent disability. But little hopes of his ever being fit for duty. I therefore recommend his discharge from the service of the United States.

Springfield Mo
Feb 29th 1864

W. N. N. Chandler
Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols

DISCHARGED, this Second day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mo.

Henry V. Blair
Capt
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Knobville County Ray State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 105 & 106—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

2 Aug Certificates
Blanks for Augt
Dept. of Mo.

KANSAS • A FIFTY A

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Julius P. Martin a private of Captain John A. G. Quinn's Company, (A) of the Sixth Regiment of United States M. Stl. Cavl was enlisted by Capt. E. D. Johnson on the Sixth Regiment of M. Stl. Cavl at Mississippi Columbus Co. Ohio on the Twenty Second day of February, 1864, to serve during the War in Mo. in Randolph County in the State of Ohio; he was born years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 160 days.* Said Soldier has been diseased since the 1st of August 1862, Disability I believe to have been Caused by the exposure of Camp life, was wounded in the Line of duty as Ordered by Sergeant of said Company at Destalia Miss. Said Soldier has been sent with fit for duty, but little of the time since

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: Feb 29th 1864

Daniel Campbell
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Julius P. Martin of Lieut Daniel Campbells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhea which disease has deranged his digestive Organs, and Kidneys, said disease Originated in and Contracted while enlisted & in exposure of Camp life. Considerable Vericose veins about the Rectum. But little benefit from Medicine & Treatment. Living a Temperate life & Honest & Strict one third.

Springfield Mo
Feb 29th 1864

W. H. H. Candish
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav. M.V.M.

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of March, 1864 at Springfield Mo.

Henry V. Blatt
Capt
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Knobville County Ray State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

1256

Martin William H

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749156	26
2	749166	27
3	749173	28
4	749185	29
5	749194	30
6	749204	31
7	749214	32
8	749223	33
9	749234	34
10	749243	35
11	749250	36
12	749262	37
13	749271	38
14	749279	39
15	749780	40
16	749821	41
17	749828	42
18	749296	43
19	749305	44
20	749326	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 18 Mo Cavy

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____/100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. C., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apl 30*, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

* Mustered by Lieut Cox

*This organization subsequently became Co. C 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Horse Eqts. Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

A Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(266) Magee

Mo. 6th M Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Martin

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(250) Copyist.

W	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm N. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments. Detached Service to Osceola

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William W. Mendenhall

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863 On Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Adv.

(856) Copyright.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Wallin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Maitland

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Martin

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64 Absent on Scout. Due U.S. for Acout lost 80.45

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organiztion named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date * see remarks, 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Assessment of clothing not settled $3.50/100.

Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use of this horse (Over)

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

(349)

MAR 23 7478807 1891

from July 29/64 to
Dec. 30/64.

Clothing pay
due from July 29/
64 to Dec. 30/64.

Discharged and
Mustered out by vir-
tue of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of G.O. No 191. War
Dept. Series 1863.

* The muster out
takes effect one day
prior to re-enlist-
ment.

M | 6 Cav'l Mo.

William N Martin

Pri., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Credited to Linn Co. 8th Dist Mo. Absent on sick furlough from date of enlistment as Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch. 30, 64 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

9th | 6th M. Cav | **Mo.**

William H. Martin

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered as Vet Vol Mch 31 64
Paid to date of re enlistment $60. Advance bounty $ one month advance pay
Det St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. by Par. Gen. order No 124 Aug 2, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Pvt.

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Martin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mch 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Reenlistment in 13 Mo Cav. Vol

Book mark:

Posey

(861) Copyist.

Martin William H.

, Co. H, 6 Regt. Md. L.M.C.

D

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2652

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, William H Martin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Glascow Scott & Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

By Co. H. 6th Inf. Mo.

No 2692

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, William St. Marston

Rank, Private H Co

Where gone, Lawr C. Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days from Mustered

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H. Martin desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 41 years and 0 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo.

the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: S. R. Baldwin

Wm H. × Martin
mark

No. 1 Co. C

Enlisted as a Recruit

Volunteered at Springfield Mo.

Parole Camp Mo.

the 31st March 1864.

By Lieut. Gunther 25th

6 Regiment of Am. Lan Guard

_____

_____

_____

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C) 1

1 Reg't of Am. Lan Guard

Discharged

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Springfield

I, William H Hamilton born in Colrain Co
in the State of Ky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies & opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 21st day of March 1864. } William H Hamilton
Before John L Quinn Capt Co C 60th Mass Inf
& Asst Surgeon Mustering Officer for Hampden Co Mass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M H Lunt
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Mass Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, Dark skin, 5 ft 5 1/2 inches high.

David Gamble
6 Regiment of Infantry Massachusetts Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

(Co Recruit Volunteered Recruits and Mustered) Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Lieut Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mass

John L Quinn
Capt Co C 60th Mass Inf
Commg Depot & Dist of Hampden

Mayo, William R.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Mayes, William R.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1258

Mason William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Returned Convalescent	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 mo Lnd

1259

Masoner George

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2d Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488023	26	
2	7488116	27	
3	7488212	28	
4	7488302	29	
5	7488389	30	
6	7488470	31	
7	7488550	32	
8	7488648	33	
9	7488728	34	
10	7488802	35	
11	7488892	36	
12	7488982	37	
13	7489074	38	
14	7489165	39	
15	7489254	40	
16	7489343	41	
17	7489431	42	
18	7489484	43	
19	7489536	44	
20	7478518	45	
21	7489587	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masaner

2d Lt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo, April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Lawrence.

Period Man years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Next roll June 30 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Masonner

2 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. as 2 Sgt. April 10. 62.
Owned horse from Dec. 31/61. to June 1. 62. when it died. Has had none since.
Dandibbled for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. B. Edwards

(868) Copyist.

In	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Masoner

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to report at Springfield Mo. Mustered as 2d Lt. April 1862. Owns horse & claims for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. C. Thurman

(865) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masonner

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermasters Vouchers

Book mark:

(886) A. Stewart Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masoner

2 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments. Sloped for 1 Sharps Revolver Cutlass 1 Belt 1 Gun Sling for Rifle lost.

Book mark:

(885) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masoner

Sdgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(166) J. A. Shumate

Copyist.

Mo | 6th M Cav | Mo.

George Masoner

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt. March 1863.

Book mark:

(819) J. A. Adjutant

Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M* Quinn

1st Serg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt from 2d Serg Feb 16 '63 Furnished horse & equipments Feby 28 '63 to Apr 30 '63

* Commuted by Shannon Exn

Book mark:

Cattell

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masterson

1st Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Sergt to 1st Sergt March 3 as Sergt McMichael promoted 1st Lt. Enrolled from recruits from Feb 28 63 & June 3 63

Book mark:

Chas

(365) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Wilson

1 Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present last two months

Joined Co. 3 Aug 1863

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Mayberry

1st Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt

from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(288) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Mason

1st Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equip from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(18c) Copyist.

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masoner

1st Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31'63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31'63 to Feb 29'64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

Ill. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Maxwell

1st Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered in as 1st Sergt. from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 30 '64

Book mark:

Ettrell

(886) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Troop Missouri

1st Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec. 31 1863 to
June 30 1864 Feb. 29 1864 to June 30 1864
On Furlough from A. K. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. Stull

(848) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Masonuel

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 61/100 for C C & G Es. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29 1864 to Aug 1 1864

Book mark:

Jerauld

(888) Copyist.

611	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis Masoner

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On sick duty at Kentucky Mia since Oct 27/64 Reduced from 1st Sgt & took at lower grade & equip from June 20/64 to July 31/64

Book mark:

Lewis

(225) Copyist.

(11) | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Mansur

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Saumure

Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Musser

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Nov & Dec 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarence E.

(865) Copyist.

M | 6th S M Cav **Mo.**

George Masoner

1st Sgt, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) J Jennings Capt.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Masoner

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29, 1864; drawn since $ 45 57/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: was Sgt. from Apr 10/62 to Mch 16/63, was appointed 1st Sgt Mch 16/63 to rank from Mch 1/63

Book mark:

Commun

(261) Copyist.

1260

Masoner Morgan

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Confederate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488087	26	
2	7488174	27	
3	7488269	28	
4	7488356	29	
5	7488442	30	
6	7488527	31	
7	7488563	32	
8	7488661	33	
9	7488743	34	
10	7488816	35	
11	7488906	36	
12	7488996	37	
13	7489088	38	
14	7489175	39	
15	7489268	40	
16	7489350	41	
17	7489438	42	
18	7489491	43	
19	7489543	44	
20	7489525	45	
21	7489594	46	
22	32884981	47	
23	36656088	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Green Co, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Platteburg [illegible]

By whom Bassett; term in May'rs.

Remarks:

S W Needham

(2004) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Platte Cty Mo April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 21, 1862.

Where Platte Cty

Period Mar. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Edmonds

Copyist.

Vm | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse, Cumberland, bought of U.S. Valued at $ 150 Credited for horse equipments

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Cavalry saddle bridle saber & pistol for horse equipage

Book mark:

(866) J. A. Mount Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contraband

leave

Dist at Home in Dist

Mo.

Book mark:

(886) J. K. Sherwood Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Court horse up to Oct 15. 62 when it was destroyed. Has had a horse of his own since, but was discharged by mistake expected till Court on roll of Feb 1st & Dec 31.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan McManus

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled at Palmyra Mo. Capt Mch 1 '63 Commanded Scouts &c from Oct 1 '63 to June 30 '63 Out 1 so as to draw pay for Hire of Horse &c.

Book mark:

Hall

Copyist.

(838)

M 6 St Mo Cav | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 6 Capt.
March 1, 63

Book mark:

(200) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Magnus Masonic

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd 6 Capt from Pvt March 13 from last horse & equipts from Oct 1862 to Apr 30 63 last has not rec'd no pay for this year equipts

To on Roll

Book mark:

Cottrell

(825) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Mathews

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd to Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from June 20 63 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(3822) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Mansons

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'p
Joined Sep 8 '63 & Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masters

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Furnished horse rec'd from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63 Owes for use of horse 25 cts

Book mark:

Cotrell

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Mooney

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3. '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 3. '63 to Feb 29 '64. Owes for account, lost 2 sets

Book mark:

Cothill

Captain.

(245)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Magner

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Maxwell

2d Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paymaster will deduct for loan from Feb. 29 '64 to June 30 64

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

(1865) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masonn

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 05/100 for loss of C C & G C

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Jaunes

(265) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Thomas

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip from June 21 1864 to Sept 21 1864

Book mark:

Sergeant

(886) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Maignan Masonet

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Mariner

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

(866) Copyist.

M | 6" S.M. Cav | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Corp., Co. L, 6" Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Cor'l Corp'l, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent on detached service.

Oct. 1862. Absent sick at home in N. W. Mo. Left camp on furlough Oct 18. 62 Unable to return

Jan. 863. — On daily duty as Co. Cook.

Mch. 1863. — Promoted to Corp'l. Mch. 16-63 Warrensburg Mo.

Mch. 1864 — Corp'l. — Absent with leave in N. W. Dist. Mo. since Mch 17 '64

May 1864. — Absent report duty May 29-64

Oct. 1864 — Absent on det. duty Oct. 1-64

Nov. 1864 — Absent recruiting (over)

Book mark

Thomson

(848) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36656088
H 796.

train to Rolla Mo.
since Nov. 13-64
apr. Nov.— (Retained Recruits)
Loss apr. 9.65 — Spring-
field. Mo. Disch
term of service ex-
pired.

NM | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Masoner

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 47 55/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 20/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was put from Apr 10/62 to March 1/63 Was appointed Corp March 1/63 Lost Sabre belt & plate

Book mark: .....

Sommers

(861) Copyist.

1261

Massey Robert D.

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477782	26	
2	7494307	27	
3	7494390	28	
4	7494467	29	
5	7494544	30	
6	7494621	31	
7	7494702	32	
8	7494820	33	
9	7495338	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert D. Massey.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Mo, Nov 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12th, 1862

Where Richmond, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Mo. 6th Cav Oct 1.
Received pay to April 30 1863
from Major Smith Clothing
account settled to Feb. (over)

Book mark:

---

(226) Snowden

Capt.

MAR 23 1891
7477787

28th 1863. Amount of Clothing drawn since settlement $10.28

Note: Massey has been in service about twenty months, but was never mustered in. The Medical Director Dist. Cent. Mo. now desires to discharge the man for disability, but cannot do so until the man is mustered in. It appears he was not examined by a Surgeon, when he enrolled, therefore, under the circumstances I now muster him in on the certificate of his Company Commander that he was an able bodied man when enlisted.

[illegible]	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2584) Copyist.

M [illegible] Mo.

Robert D. Murray

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri state militia Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 27th, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(359)

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert D. Mussey

Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert D. Morgan

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Morgan

Copyist.

777 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert S. Murray

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since May 21/63. At invalid camp, Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert D. Massey

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Jefferson City.

Book mark:

(858) Morgan

Copyist.

'M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert D. Murray

prt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 18 1863, by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability

Book mark:

(858) Morgan

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert D. Massey

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 8/63 at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:.....

W H Bogan

(961)

Copyist.

Massey Robert D

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R34

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **146**

Robt D. Massey

a Private Co. K

6th Cav Regt of Mo. M

Approved

Robt S. Richardson

Surg. & Medical Director

Head Qrs District Central Mo.

Jefferson City Dec 15, 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen Brown

Damon A. Stein

Asst Adjt Gen'l

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 26 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 31 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Order on Muster Roll of Dec 17.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Robert D. Massey of ~~Captain~~ St. Perkins
(Comd'g. Mus. Co. ——— Company, [K], of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~
the Regiment of , was enlisted by V. Warner at Richmond Va. , of
on the Twelfth day of November 1862, to serve during War ~~years~~; he was born
in Sussex County in the State of Delaware , is Forty 2 years of age, Five feet 8½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: Jefferson City Mo.
DATE: December 10. 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Robert D. Massey of
~~Captain~~ St. Perkins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(See account pay, 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Rheumatism - associated
with Dyspepsia, & General debility - rendering him totally
unfit for any Kind of military duty.

R&P S. Richardson *Surgeon* U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this Eleventh day of December 1863, at Jefferson City Mo.

H Clark
Capt 6th U.S. Cav. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

126

Mathews Francis M

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74796897	26
2	7479786	27
3	74798886	28
4	7479973	29
5	748005-7	30
6	74801471	31
7	7480223	32
8	74803229	33
9	7480423	34
10	748061-7	35
11	74806071	36
12	7480704	37
13	74807293	38
14	7480837	39
15	74809839	40
16	74810255	41
17	74810671	42
18	74811087	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. M. Mathews.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets

First roll on which borne.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Mathews.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipts. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Northern

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private but has his own horse and own outfit

Book mark:

Miller.

(868) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Mathews

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt.

+ ~~Company Cook~~.

+ As shown on roll

Book mark:

Sillen.

(858) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. Mo. Matthews.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist

No. 16 S.M. Cav. Mo.

F. M. Matthews

Priv., Co. A, C. Reg't Missouri 8th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
DeKalb County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(869) Copyist.

M | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Matthews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Matthews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Cr roll dated Feb 10. & vol. 2 months & 0 days Feb 27 Cr at same place, Sunday 8 days in May

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Capt.

Mo | 8 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 8 M, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last muster,

Book mark:

Floyd

Capt.

(358)

M | 8 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

F. P. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 8 M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due since last Muster. Was detached service Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Mathews

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 Months

Book mark:

Floyd

(365) Copyist.

77 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Name Mayne 2 Mos. & 1 Days

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay due 4 mos.
20 days

Book mark:

Isbler

(356) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soldier.

Copyist

(256)

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis M. Mathews

Ort., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 18 yrs

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(361) Copyist.

1263 John R.
Mattingly John

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.
"M.G's"

Private Vet. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488082	26
2	7488175	27
3	7488270	28
4	7488358	29
5	7488443	30
6	7488522	31
7	7488603	32
8	7479317	33
9	7488723	34
10	7479346	35
11	7479364	36
12	7479382	37
13	7479399	38
14	7479416	39
15	7477788	40
16	7479433	41
17	7479450	42
18	7479467	43
19	7479482	44
20	7479501	45
21	7479517	46
22	7479530	47
23	7479543	48
24	7489683	49
25	7478629	50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mallinglay

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattingly

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse, enrolled and taught of US. valued at $65.00 Enrolled for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(366) Copyist.

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John R. Mullinglay

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with Gen Mc Has not drawn horse or horse equipage

Book mark:

J. C. Clement

(886) Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Mattingly

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.

Book mark:

(865) Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mattingly Cap

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Count horse up to Jany 1. 63 when it was turned over to Capt Mc. Had use of his own horse

Book mark:

(825) Capt.

M 6th M.S.M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Mattingly

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the Asst Com'd Staff US Regt's U.S.

Book mark:

(869) J. C. Clarke

Copyist.

M | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

John Mattingly

Rank (Veterinary Surgeon), 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pvt Co. F from Mch 1. 1862 Veterinary Surgeon from Mch 1. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

(357) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Bvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip Comd Jan 16 & Apr 30 63 but not paid for Thinks should for horse equip Transferred Nov 20 on Staff acc U.S. Mch 20 63

Book mark:

C Hill

(886) Copyist.

M | 6. S M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattingly

Rank Vet Surg, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse. Pvt in Co. F. from Mch 1-62 Vet'y Surgeon from Mch 1. '63.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist.

M 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

John Mattingly

Rank Veterinary Surg., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

G W Davis

(557) Copyist

M 6. S. M. Car | Mo.

John Mattingly

Rank Veter. Surg. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retain'd Co. F. from Mch 1. 1862. His appointment as Veterinary Surgeon must take effect from Mch 1. 1863. was received by S. O. No. 68. Hd Qrs. 6. Cav. M. S. M. Aug 29. 1863. and he was reappointed Veterinary Surgeon to take effect (from)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(357) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7479382

From March 24. 1863. by
S.O. No. 68. Hd. Qrs. 6. Cav.
M.D.M. Aug 24. 1863.
Pay due for use & risk of
horse and Equipments.

M | U.S.M.Cav | Mo.

John Mattingly

Rank Veterinary Surg. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments. Pat'd in Co. F. from Mch 1, 1862. His appointment as Veterinary Surgeon was revoked by S.O. No. 68. Hd. Qrs 6. Cav. M.S.M. Aug 29, 1863. and he was reappointed Veterinary (over)

Book mark:

J.W. Davis

(867) Copyist.

MAR 23 7479399 ☆1891☆

Surgeon to take effect
from Mch 24. 1863. by
S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs Pro 6th
Cav. M.D.M. Aug 29.
1863.

NC | 6. S.M.Cav | Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Rank Vety Surg 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipment. Pat. Co. F. from Mch 1. 1862. His appointment as Veterinary Surgeon was revoked by S.O. No 68. Hd. Qrs 6. Cav. M.S.M. Aug 29 1863. & was reappointed & take effect from Mch 24. 1863. by (order)

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist

MAR 23 7479416 1891

S.O. No. 68. Hd. Qrs 6. Cav.
M.D.M. Aug. 29. 1863.

M. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattingly

Vet Surg Co....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Jany 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 22, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 22, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Clinton Co Mo. 6th Congl Dist. Appointed Veterinary Surgeon with Rank (ons)

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

Appt.

(226)

MAR 23 7477788 ☆1891☆

of Sergeant Majors by the Secretary of War, dated Washington, D.C. January 4th. 1864. Signed, Ed. Townsend, Asst. Adjt Genl. Muster will takes effect from January 23. 1864.

M 16. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jno. R. Mattingly

Rank Vet Surg, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments. Pvt. in C. F. 6 M. S. M. Cav. from Mch. 1. 1862. On the 1st Mch 1863. was appointed Veterinary Surgeon of the Regiment by the Col. of the Regiment and has performed the duty of Veterinary Surgeon since that (over)

Book mark:

Jno Davis

Copyist

(357)

MAR 23 7479433 ☆1891☆

date. Upon publication of S.O. No. 259. War Dept Series of 1863. this appointment was found to be invalid. He was appointed Veterinary Surgeon by the Secretary of War Jan. 4. 1864. & mustered into the service as such by Capt John G. Quinn. Asst. Commy of Musters Jan 22. 1864. and has pay due him as Pvt. in C.S.T. from the 30 day of Apl 1863 to the 22. day of Jan. 1864. and as Veterinary Surgeon from Jan. 22. 1864.

M. 16. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Rank Vet. Surg. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra Pay due as Nurse in Post Hospt at Sedalia Mo. from Sept 1. 1862. to Feb 25. 1863.

Book mark:

Jno Davis

(357) Copyist

M 16. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Rank Lieut. Surg., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra Pay due as Nurse in Post Hospital at Rolla Mo. from Sept 1. 1862. to Feby 25. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(357)

Copyist

N.C. | C.S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Rank Vet Surg. Co. Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pt in Co. F. 6. M.S.M. Cav. from Mch 1. 1862. On the 1st day of Mch. 1863. was appointed Regimental Veterinary Surgeon, since that date upon the publication of S.O. No. 259. War Dept dated 1863. Has not joined (Cont)

Book mark:.....

Gurdon

(857) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7479482

ment was found invalid
He was appointed Veterinary
Surgeon by the Secretary of
War Jan 4 1864. & mustered
into the Service as such
by Capt J. J. Quinn, Asst
Comm'y of Musters Jan 22.
1864. & has pay due him
as Pvt. in Co. "F." from the
30th day of Apl 1863. to the
22d day of Jan. 1864. also
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments as
Pvt. in Co. "F" from the 30.
day of Apl. 63 to the 22.
day of Jan. 1864.

M | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. R. Mattingly

Rank Dept. X, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dept X Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867) Copyist

Mo. 16. Inf. Vol. Mo.

L. B. Mattingly

Rank Lt Surg, 6 Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears

(287) Copyist

M 16. S.M.Cav Mo.

J. R. Mattingly

Rank Lt Colonel, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

(867) Copyist

M U.S. Mtd Vol Mo.

J. C. Mattingly

Rank 1st Lieut, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Army Service Expired
April 22, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Thos Davis

(357) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mahaffey.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to U.S.S.

as Lieutenant Volunteers

March 2. 65.

Book mark:.....

Discharged

(361) Copyist.

Co. 16 Inf. Vol. Mo.

John R. Mattingly

Vet. Surg, Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri St. M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Lt from Mar/62 to Jan 24/64 Appointed Vet Surg. & transferred to Non Com. Staff 6 M.S.M. Cav. To rank as Surg. Maj. by the Secy. War

Book mark:

To M.C. Roll Fr L

Fuller

(348) Copyright.

MAR 23 1891
478629

dated Washington City D.C.
Jan. 4/64 signed E. D. Townsend Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Mustered in as such by Capt John G Quinn Asst. Comiq. of Musters Dist. S.W. Mo. at Springfield Mo. Jan. 22/64. Muster in takes effect from Jan. 22/64
Mustered out by reason of muster out of 6th Regt. M.S.M. Apr. 22/65

Mattingly John

Vety, Surg., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

6 Enclosures.

See James R. Evans

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 1
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 4
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank 1
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Head Quarters 6th Div. Mo. Vol.

Springfield Mo. Mch 26/64

Catherwood Col. E.C.

Comdg 6th Div. Mo. Vol.

Requests an order dating the rank of John Mallory Veterinary Surgeon from original appointment March 3rd 1863: Gives his reasons &c &c

Forwarded by E.O. Dept Missouri.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED Apr 7 1864

Rec'd from E.O. Dept Mo. April 21/64

Rec'd (A.G.O.) Apl 7. 64

Hdqrs 6th Div Cav Volunteers
Springfield Mo. Mch 26th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Hdqrs Dist of Mo.

Elected unanimously

E.C. (E.C.H.)

Head Quarters Dist of S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Mch 28/64

Respectfully forwarded through Department Head Quarters. Approved

John B. Sanborn,
Brig Genl Commanding

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis, Apl. 2d. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

E.C. (C.)

W. S. Rosecrans
Maj. Genl Comdg

EB. Vol. 6 Page 334 - 1864

Adjutant General's Office.
Washington D.C. April 13th.

Respectfully returned to Maj Genl W. S. Rosecrans Comdg Dept of the Mo. whose attention is invited to Genl Order No 259. 1863. from this office. The requirements of said order cannot be deviated from.

By Order

Thos. H. Ruger

Asst Adj't Genl

G.B.N. OB

Hd. Qrs 6th Iowa Infty
Springfield Mo March 26th 1864

Captain

In Compliance with Special Order No 25 9 War Dpt- ensi 1863. I appointed John Keatingly Veterinary Surgeon of the Regt. it was not then known that the appointment must come from the War Dpt-, he was paid one payment upon original appointment since which time he has not been paid. although doing duty ever since — his Warrant from War Dpt- is dated Jan 4th 64. by this he will have pay for eight- Months services; I would Respectfully ask for order dating his rank from original appointment- March 3rd 1863-

I am Sir
Very Respectfully Yr Obt- Servt-
Ebenezer Cutherwood
Lt 6th Iowa Vols

To Capt- A.J. Alexander
Asst Chief of Cav Dept

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis April 22/64
Respectfully returned to Brig
Gen. Sanborn Comdg Dist.
of S.W. Mo. (361)
By order of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
[redacted]
A. A. Gen.

(63)

Head Quarters Dist. S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo April 25/64
(361)
Respectfully forwarded
to Col E. A. Catherwood
Commanding 6th Mo. Cav.
Cavalry and attention
called to endorsements
By order of Brig Gen Sanborn
N. D. Dubois
Lieut & A. A. A. Gen.

Mattingly, John

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 25th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 230

2nd Veterinary Surgeon John Mentling 4th Mo Cavalry Mo Vol. will immediately proceed to the detachment of the 2nd Arkansas Cavalry, near Ozark Mo and report to Capt John L. Bailey Commdg. for the purpose of examining and prescribing for cases of disease now prevalent among the horses of the detachment. Having performed this duty he will rejoin his Regiment for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Wm F. Littridge
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. [illegible]

J. R. Mallory

Vet Surg. 6 M S Mt Cav.

1

Office. Asst. Prob. Mar. Second. Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. March 24th 1865.

John Mattingly Vet Surgeon 6th Iowa
Cav personally appears before
me this day and state
That a certain bay horse 8 yrs old
about 15½ hands high right hind
foot white half way up the first
joint fore small saddle mark
Walks trots and very slow pace
now in the possession of Capt Owen
A Q M at this Post is my property
said horse was strayed or stolen
from camp of 6th Iowa M S M sometime
about 18th day of September 1863
I have never sold or otherwise disposed
of said horse

J R Mattingly

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this day and
date above mentioned

D. Campbell Lt and
A P M

John A. Stinson

John Mattingly,
6 mo. S. M. Car.

Office. Asst. Prov. Mar. Second. Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield Mo March 22nd 1865.

John Stinson Sea Q 1st Cavalry M S M
personally appears before me This
day & state
That a certain bright bay horse,
15 1/2 hands high, 8 yrs old right
hind foot white saddle mark
walks trots & pace now in the
possession of Capt R B Owen A Q M
at this Post is the same animal
I traded to John Mattingly 1st Mo Cav
about 8th day of August 1863
To the best of my Knowledge & belief
said horse has never been sold or
otherwise disposed of by J Mattingly
sworn to & subscribed
before me this the 22nd
day of March 1865

John H Stinson

D Campbell Lt & A A A G M

C. № 40 (C.13) 1863

H.d Qrs. 6th Cav. M. D.M.
Springfield, Ky. Dec. 9/63

E. C. Cathewood
Co. Comdg

Wishes to know if the papers in the case of John Mattingly, as Veterinary Surgeon, has been received.

6 mls N.W. Cav.

Rec.d 6.B./ Dec. 15. 63

Head Qrs 6th Cav. Msso
Stoneman's Sta Dec 8th 1863

General

For 22nd 6s I forwarded Report of Board of Examination" in case of Dalton Mattingly, as Veterinary Surgeon 6th Cav Msso. With recommendation for his appointment - Please let me know if papers have been received

I have the Honor to be Sir
Very respy Yr obt Servt
E. Blackwood
Capt 6 Cav Msso

To
Chief of Cavalry W.S.D.

Answd
A. P. Howard
Dec 18/63

Head Qrs 6th Cav. Miss
Jackson Miss Dec 8th 1863

General

Nov 22nd 63 I forwarded Report of Board of Examination in case of John Mattingly, as Veterinary Surgeon 6th Cav Miss. with recommendation for his appointment - Please let me know if Papers have been received

I have the Honor to be Sir
Very Respy Yr obt Servt
E Blackwood
Capt 6th Cav Miss

To
Chief of Cavalry W. D. C.

Answd
A. P. Stewart
Dec 18/63

10 U.S.C.D. [illegible] Co.

No. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt

C. [illegible] 13/1864

Springfield Mo. Jany 6th

[illegible] as Master [illegible]

Catherwood Col E.C. [illegible]

Dept Mo. [illegible]

To Capt A. J. Alexander

Asst Adjt Genl

U.S.A.

Know that Warrant is [illegible]

ting John McClinsky Colorado

Territory [illegible] has

not been received. and Report

of Board of Examiners, forwarded

long since.

Mallonishing Abbreviation

was for Sec Supt & Src.

of War, Src. 10 1863

Rec'd (Cash) Jany 2nd 1864

U.S. [illegible] Jan 14, 1864

Rec'd [illegible] Jan 8 - 1864

E.B. 8

2nd Div 6 Mess Car

Springfield Mo Jan 7th 64

Respy forwarded

through Dist 4th Div

S.W. Mo

by order of

E. Catherwood

Lt Col

Quartermaster

Asst Adjt Genl

Head Quarters Dist Mo.

Springfield Jan 8 - 1864

Respectfully forwarded

through Department Hdqrs

Inspectors.

John B. Sanborn.

Brig General Commanding

Hdqrs Dept of Mo

Office Dist of

Jan 10th 1864.

Respy forwarded to Asst

Adjt Genl Dept Mo

For Colonel McClinsky

Colorado

Colonel and Brig

Inspector General

Rec'd Ch Ch Dept of Mo Jany 10th 1864

Hd Qrs 6th Cav M.V.M.
Springfield Ohio Jan 7th 1864

Captain

I would again Respy call
Yr attention to warrant of John Mattingly
as Vetrinary Surgeon 6th M.S.M. Cav'y which has never been
rec'd - Report of Board forwarded long
since -

I am Sir
Very Respfly Yr Obt Servt
Lt Col Commdg
6th M.S.M. Cav'y

To Capt A.J. Alexander
Ass't Chief of Cavalry U.S.A.

Mattil John

Co. b, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477820	26	
2	7483667	27	
3	7483750	28	
4	7483837	29	
5	7483923	30	
6	7484010	31	
7	7484099	32	
8	7484185	33	
9	7484245	34	
10	7484325	35	
11	7484377	36	
12	7478480	37	
13	7497843	38	
14	7484478	39	
15	7497943	40	
16	32884010	41	
17	43162786	42	
18	36656091	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattis

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Morgan — Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863

Where Versailles

By whom D. G. Quinn; term during the War 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. H. 6th M. S. M. Cav. as per S.O. No 30 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feby 27/65.

Boyd

Copyist.

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson city Mo, july 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date july 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N D Taylor

(187) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of 1 pist. & 1 horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(255) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt....., Co C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec....., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Absent on Scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/62 to Jan. 31/63, In Confinement at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. two months pay proper as per sentence of G. C. M. per G. O. N°27 Hd. Qrs. Dist S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Mch. 29/64. Pay date for use & risk of horse & Equip to from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mathes

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. two months pay for services as per certificate of C.C.M. as per S.O. No. 27 Head-Quarters Dist of W. Mo. Springfield Mo. March 29, 1864 Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29 to May 1, 1864

Book mark:

C M Clark

(358) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mathews

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to June 4 1864. Stoppage two months pay proper as per sentence G.C.M. per S.O. No. 27 Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. March 29, 1864

Book mark:

(356) Neil Clark Capt.

16 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on Escort to Lebanon, Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Wilcox

(268) Copyist.

M | 6th S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattis

Pvt., Co. H., 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 186 5

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wood chopper Springfield Mo

Book mark:

J Jennings

(344) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix.

Pvt. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. C. Guards Military Prison, Springfield, Mo., since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 Cav. | MoSM

John Mattox

I. A. Co. C 6th Regt Cav MoSM

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of March, 1865.

Roll dated .....

Not dated ....., 186 .

Where captured Springfield MO

When captured Mar 16, 1865.

When committed Mar 17, 1865.

On what charge committed Larceny

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

75

R. H. Fisk

(0000) Copyist.

John Morris

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. — Varin May 25 Versailles Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 1863. — Absent on scout in Ark. in pursuit of Gabriel & Coffey.

Nov. 1863 — Absent on scout with Col. Catherwood since Nov. 23. 63

Jan. 1864. — Absent on scout duty in D.N. Dist. Mo.

Feb. 1864. — Absent in confinement as Milit. Conv. prison at Springfield Mo. Feb. 17/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on detached service at Newport since Oct. 29. 64

Nov. 1864. — Absent detached as Guard for prisoners to Rolla Mo. since Nov. 7. 64

(over)

Book mark

Thomson

Copyist.

(548)

APR. 22.
36656091
396.

Dec. 1864. — Absent on escort to Lebanon Mo. Dec. 29/64

Feb. 1865. — Leo. L. Thompson by S.O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of W. Mo. Feb. 22/65

— Chopping wood for Leo.

Apr. 1865. — Leo. — (Retained Recruits) — Loss Apr. 27/65 Springfield Mo. Assigned to Leo. of Recruits by S.O. No. 108 Hd Qrs. Dist. of W. Mo. April 27/65

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 6th M S M Cav by S O No 50 Head quarters Dist S W Mo Springfield Mo, Feb 22, 1865

Book mark:

Ca'l Clark

Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mattix.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 96 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark:

Baker,
Capt.

(861)

Mattix John

Co. C, 6 Reg't Md. S. M. C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	1	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	2
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

presence by putting Irwin in fear of some injury to his Person;

A Statement from Cafe State or from one of the Constables is necessary since we may have what to accuse the men of

C B McAfee
Coroner
Cty

Mallix. John
& C. C. McAfee Cty



Office Justice Peace
East L. M. Mo. Hughes
March 18 1868

Respectfully returned to Coal J. D. Bonner the within request that he cause Cafe State to furnish a Statement of all the facts concerning the taking of Irwins property.

The facts stated within do not constitute Petit Larceny - if the offence is a felony at all it is robbery.

Where was the property when taken, and whose possession?

Upon what pretext was it taken &c;

Was Irwin present at the time the property was taken; or did he afterwards find Mallix in possession of it;

Did Mallix have the property in possession at the time he arrested the Negro; or did he take the property from Irwin, in his

Camp 6th Cav Mspn March 14th 1865

Charges and Specifications preferred against John Mattix Private Co 6 6th Cav Mspn

Charge 1st Petty Larceny

Specification first

In this that John Mattix Private Co 6 6th Cav Mspn did on the 14th day of March 1865 take one ajeltree bolster and hounds of a wagon the property of Joseph Erwin with intent to convert the same to his own private use the property of Joseph Erwin a loyal citizen of Green Co Mo and when asked by Erwin to not carry off said ajeltree and hounds, drew his knife on Erwin and refused to give up said property the value of ten dollars all this near Springfield Green Co Mo

Charge Second

Conduct Prejuditial to good order and military discipline

Specification first

In this that Priv John Mattix Co 6 6th Cav Mspn did when ordered by his Superior officer Capt H.V. Stall to leave said property of Joseph Erwins and go to the stockade refuse to obey and did resist by seizing his ax near by to defend his person from arrest saying he would not be forced and refused to give up said ax until compelled to do so all this near Springfield Green Co Mo — Charges preferred by

Witness
Joseph Erwin
Thos Harrington
Springfield

H.V. Stall Capt Co 6
6 Cav Mspn

D. S. H. a 18 etc

Ord. Gen. dis U. H. 3d
Springfield Ohio 4th Inf.

Special Order 93

Direct that Pvt. J. Wallis
Co. B 6th U. S. Cav. be
released from confinement
&c.

Gen Asst Insp. Genl

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., April 11th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 93

Extract

2. Privt John Mathis Co. C. 6th Cav M.S.M. will be released from confinement and returned to duty, having been acquitted by General Court Martial of the charges preferred against him

The District Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. Kellogg
Assistant Adjutant General.

District Prov. Marshal

Mallory, John
Co b
6 M S Mcav

Head Quarters Det. So. N. H. (No.)
Office of the Provost Marshal
Springfield Mo. March 16th 65

Special Order
No 61

1 Private Colin Mallin Co. C
6th Ill Cav. will be confined in the Military Prison
until further orders charged with Larceny.

By order of Brig. Gen. J. Sanborn

Col. J. H. Baker
Provost Marshal.

W. Deutsché
1st Lieut. & Adjt.

John Mattix

L. C. No. 1 Milan

Office Asst Pro Mar
Springfield Jan 11th 1865

John Mattix Co G 6th Mo S M Cav
Being Sworn
State
That a certain
Sorrel Mare One white hind foot
one white fore foot Blaze face
Saddle mark Seven year old
about 14½ hands high now in
the possession of Capt R B Brown
Q M at this Post ~~is my property~~
~~& that I have never sold or~~
~~otherwise disposed of the same~~
Sworn and Subscribed
to before me this the
10th day of January 1865

John Mattix

D Campbell Lieut &
Asst Pro Mar

J D Foster & J H Thomas
Co G 6th Mo S M Cav.
Being Sworn
State
That the above statement is the
truth to the best of their knowledge
& belief

Sworn and Subscribed
to before me this the
10th day of January 1865

D Campbell Lieut
Asst Pro Mar

John H Foster

1265

Mattocks Henry C.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491571	26	
2	7491662	27	
3	7491758	28	
4	7491808	29	
5	749194 8	30	
6	7492046	31	
7	7492234	32	
8	7492344	33	
9	7492440	34	
10	7492529	35	
11	7492619	36	
12	7492710	37	
13	7492795	38	
14	7478806	39	
15	7478211	40	
16	7492881	41	
17	7492962	42	
18	7493057	43	
19	7493262	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13mo Leavy

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mattocks

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(866) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mattocks

Pvt., Co. "A", 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. "C" 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Magee Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mattocks

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary. & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Eqts Complete

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrid.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Matlock

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North west Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Magee

Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqtn:

Book mark:

Magee
Capt.

(356)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mercy C. Matthews

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(258) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Mattocks

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

Mayer

(356) Copyist.

Mo. St. Mil. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Matlocks

Vet., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri St. Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated 2/18, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Mayer

Appvt.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Wallace Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments, on detached service at Escort to Osceola

Book mark:

(356) Asst.

Copyist.

W	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry C. Matlock

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(255) Ast. C.
Comd.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry C. Mattock

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186(?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Clerk.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Winecoff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 8, 63 to Oct 31, 63. Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Adjt.

Copyist.

Inf.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry C. Williams

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63. Absent on Det. Service to Springfield, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Asst.

(356)

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Co. Mallocks

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 3 1863 to Feb 29 64

Book mark : .....

Asst.

(358)

Copyist.

H. | 6 O. M. 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry C. Matlock

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *See remarks, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Amount for clothing not settled $ 64/100. Deduct as above $1.00. Pay due for one month since last settlement.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

Copyist.

(342)

MAR 23
7478806
1917

to Mch. 30/64.

Clothing pay
due from Jan. 29/64
to Mch. 30/64.

Discharged and
mustered out by
virtue of reenlist-
ment as Veteran
Volunteer under
the provisions of
G.O. No. 191, War
Dept. 1863.

The muster out
takes effect one
day prior to re-
enlistment.

NF | 6 Cav. M. Mo.

Henry C. Watterhouse

Pr., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apr 22 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Credited to Unionville Putnam Co. Mo. 7th Dist Wm. T. Hunter can take effect from date of enlistment as Veteran Vol.

Book mark: .....

(241) Burnett

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Matlocks

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and wear of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr. 30, 64 Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch. 30, 64 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(255) A.A.G.

Copyist.

Inf | 2d Militia | Mo.

Henry C. Miller Pvt.

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & mustered as Vet Vol men 21, 64. Paid to date of enlistment $60. Advance bounty & one months advance pay. Rec'd St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.
Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Mattocks

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav by Sept 2 Consd No 124 Aug 2. 1864

Book mark:

Carey

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hallock,

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to March 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. Vol

Book mark:

Corey

(361)

Copyist.

Mattocks, Henry

H, Co. 6 Reg't Me. S.M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2613

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Henry B Mallonee

Rank, Private

Where gone, Caldwell Daviess Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Ser Co B 8th Iowa Inf Mo

No. 2693

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, Henry C. Marshall

Rank, Brevet K Co

Where gone, Vicksburg Miss.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days & Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1 Co.

Discharged _____ 18

Regt's of Heavy Art. Corps

9 mo. enlistment; last served in Company C

Regiment of Maryland Vols

By General Special Order

Mustered Dec 31 1863

Volunteered as Private

Henry E. Bullock

Adjutant General's Office

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Medtlerbe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Baltimore Md. the 31st day of December 1863

Witness: Henry E. Bullock

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Springfield

I, Henry C. Mattocks, born in Columbus Co in the State of Miss aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Mattocks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 31st day of March 1864 Henry C. Mattocks

BEFORE Thos G. Quinn Capt & A.A.A.G. 6th A.C.
& Asst Provost Marshal Genl's Office Miss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Lemmon
Asst Surgeon 6th Army Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, and is Six feet inches high

David Gardner
6 Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

for General Volunteer service and temporarily assigned to duty

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 6th Regiment of Miss Vol Cav Volunteers, on the 22 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Miss

Thos G. Quinn
Capt & A.A.A.G. 6th A.C.
Acting Asst Provost Marshal Genl's Office

1266

Mattox Ebenezer

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481235	26	
2	7481323	27	
3	7481474	28	
4	7481575	29	
5	7481664	30	
6	7481792	31	
7	7482992	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Wk. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwards Martin

Pvt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1862.

Where Lebanon

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out when Mustered

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwards Matthews

Mus, Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re Enlisted

Mar 20 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

Vt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. Gone Sick Feby 2/62 mustered in Co. Lieut. Hospt at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

G Fk

(358) Copyist.

OM | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Pickett

Asst., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Present at Cle-
idalia, Mo. Sept 1st
1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G. Fox

(368) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(288) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwards Matter

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled mustered as such, Dec. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Ebenezer Mattox

Pvt., Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.,

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Sedalia Mo. Dec. 1. 62

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Mattox, Ebenezar

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Matter 8

B

Camp Gamble Liberty Mo May 16 1862

Charges preferred Against Ebenezar Mallox
A Pvte in Co "B" First Battalion of the 6th
Regiment M. S. M.

Charge
1st Disobedience of Orders

Charge
2nd Ver. Drunkenness.

Specification
1st In this that he the said Ebenezar Mallox
did, on the 13th day of May 1862,
Absent him-self from his Company
Contrary to the 41st Article of the Articles of war

Specification
2nd In this that he the said Ebenezar Mallox
on or About the 12th day of May 1862.
Was Intoxicated while on Duty Contrary
to Article 45th of the Articles of war

Both of the above Charges have been
so often repeated that they have assumed
an aggravated Character

William Plumb Capt

1267

Maupin Nicholas

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74886 86	26	
2	74886178	27	
3	74882 73	28	
4	74883 60	29	
5	74884 46	30	
6	74885 25	31	
7	74886 06	32	
8	74887 05	33	
9	74896 47	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Maupin

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick March 30 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Shumard

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Manfinn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse
Credited for horse
equipments

Book mark:

J. C. Edmonds

(866) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to rec. at Springfield. Cannot have pay & rations for horse equipage.

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Edwards Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Manspeaker

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Clement

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Maupin

Sat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments. Rifle Stuffed & Cap & Ball for Rifle

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

Mr	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nicholas Maupin

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arms horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(886) J. A. Sherwood Copyist.

Mo 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Nicholas Manspeizer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(289) J. A. Hammond

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sanford Maupin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equip
from Feb 28 63 to Apr 30 63
Mustered out of service Apr. 21
63 by order of Gen

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cahill

(818) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Maupin.

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for over age at Macon City Mo. Apr 28/65 by S.O. No 75 Hd Qrs 2d Div 7th A. of the Mo. Final statement given.

Book mark:

Sommers

(361) Copyist.

Mauzins, Nicholas

Pvt; Co. F, 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Nicholas Manfrin.

Pvt. of Company F.

6th Regiment of Md. S. M. Cav,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded, Apl. 28/63

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mat Douglas

Please furnish
final record of
Nicholas Maupin,
Pvt Co. F. 6th Mo. S. M.
Cav. reported
discharged April 21/63

Respy
Scott

2. 3. 85

MWW.

Roll of Co.
Apl 9 1865 reports
him Discharged
for over age Apl
21/63 Warsaw Mo
Roll Mch Apl 63
reports him Mustered
out Apl 21. 63 by
order of Governor.
W.B.

Ret'd Adjt Genls Office Mch 8th 1865 with report of discharge

1268

Maxwell George W

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Ernale Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486274	26
2	7486375	27
3	7486430	28
4	7486524	29
5	7486650	30
6	7486731	31
7	7486813	32
8	7486915	33
9	7487006	34
10	7487093	35
11	7487181	36
12	7487269	37
13	7487357	38
14	7487447	39
15	7487537	40
16	7487621	41
17	7487706	42
18	7487788	43
19	7487883	44
20	7488000	45
21	7478971	46
22	7478931	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cavy

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Maxwell

Co. C, Co. [illegible], 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at home
on Caldwell co., Mo.
with leave.

* Borne on return of
names present

Book mark:

Filed.

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Wagner, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Teamster Aug. 1, '62. Owns his own horse. Owns saddle and equipments. Date of horse not known. Apr. 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Wagner, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Filed

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came into service with horse and equipments. Date of horse in service Dec 31.

Book mark:

Killed

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George K. Mansell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Has pay due for use and loss of horse for Oct. & Nov. '62.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

M'c Allen. | Mo.

George H. Mangell

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri M'Allen.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillett

(869) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Enrolled on the 24 62 at Lexington for duty the 24th May

Book mark:

Collings

(366) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation horse & horse equipments. Sick at Sedalia

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments & Attached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan.y & Feb.y, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Callings

(865) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160
Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to Apr 30, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Callings

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

George Maxwell

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(138) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. H. Maxwell

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value is stated in horse equipments $100. Joined company Mar. 6 by Orig. 21 " 64

Book mark:

J. M. Woodward

(368) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $100. Horse
pay due from June 30/64 to
Oct 31/64. Pvt. not to be charged
for Subsistence 40 cts for Use of Cap
Box

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Copeland

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. D. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Horse pay due from
June 27/64 to Dec. 31/64
Enlisted in Vet. Corps

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(868) A. A. M. Copland Copyist.

2 C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Maxwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted in 3d Mo. St. Cav. & Drafted from Co. Ill. by Lt. Ai. 28 C. S. Upt. Hd. Qrs. July 22'64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Couland

(388) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Maxwell

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on age 19 yrs Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol Cav April 13 1865 by S.O. No. 128 Dept. Mo. 2nd

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(861)

M | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Maxwell,
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sept. 11, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. in compliance with G.O. 191 War Dept. Sept. 1863, he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: ....

G. H. McCarthy.
Comp'g.

(349)

M | 6 F.M. Cav | Mo.

George W. Maxwell,

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri F.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 27 08/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100 due $ 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 9 Mo. Cav. in compliance with G.O. 128, Hd Qrs Dept Mo. July 22, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(349)

1269

Mayes Nathaniel

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Civil | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mayes Nathaniel

Book Mark:

See also

1270

† Mayes William R

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 6 1 7	26	
2	7 4 8 6 2 6 5	27	
3	7 4 8 6 3 6 7	28	
4	7 4 8 6 4 6 5	29	
5	7 4 8 6 5 5 6	30	
6	7 4 8 6 6 4 4	31	
7	7 4 8 6 7 2 5	32	
8	7 4 8 6 7 8 0	33	
9	7 4 8 6 8 8 4	34	
10	7 4 8 6 9 6 5	35	
11	7 4 8 7 0 4 6	36	
12	7 4 8 7 1 3 5	37	
13	7 4 8 7 2 2 4	38	
14	7 4 8 7 3 1 0	39	
15	7 4 8 7 4 0 1	40	
16	7 4 8 7 4 9 0	41	
17	7 4 8 7 5 7 7	42	
18	7 4 8 7 6 6 3	43	
19	7 4 8 7 7 4 4	44	
20	7 4 8 7 8 2 3	45	
21	7 4 8 7 9 0 2	46	
22	3 2 8 8 4 2 7 2	47	
23	3 1 4 7 7 7 9 8	48	
24	3 6 6 8-6 1 8-8	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Co....., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period.....years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gillis

(358) Copyist.

Ill | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed.

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Daily Work in service, July 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(255) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gillett

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew pay
for horse and horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

(866) Copyist.

Mo. 6 Mo Cav. **Mo.**

William R. + Mase

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave in Clinton Co., Mo.

* Name appears in Present column.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(269) Copyist.

1st | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Hayes

Capt Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Commissioned 2nd Lt 7 Capt. Mar. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Collins

(356) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

9/11 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Mayes

7 Corp Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William C Mayes

Ser't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(262) Copyist.

M | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

William R Maze

6 Regt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement
Hors pay due for use and
risk of horse & horse Equipments
from Aug 21 to Dec 31"

Book mark:

(358)

Dewey
Cert for Copies

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

5 Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 2 months

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

V. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Mayes

5 Corp. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. R. Mays

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Mayes

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $100

Forage pay due from March 1st/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Copeland

Copyist.

(858)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos R Mays

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Hors pay due from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(322) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. E. M. Mayo

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $150.00 Horse
pay due from June 29
64 to Oct. 31st, 64.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Copyist.

(368)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L Mayes

Corp'l, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 00
Length of time horse has died from June 24, 64 to
Feb 28, 65.

Book mark:

J W Copeland

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C Mason

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 45 13/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Was private from Jan. 7, 62 to March 1 63 was Corpl from March 1 63

Book mark:

S L M Rowland

(361) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayo

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Caldwell Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In the Battle of Pine Bluff Mo August 26, 1862 Promoted to Corporal March 1st 1863. Account of Pay and Clothing given Oct. 6th 1863.

Rankin

Copyist.

(3324)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mayes

Corp'l, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent sick at Gen. Hospl. Springfield Mo.

Dec. 1863. Absent on furlough in Caldwell Co. Mo.

Feb. 1864. Absent on det. ser. Greenfield Mo.

Sept. 1864. Absent Springfield Mo.

Nov. 1864. Lost mus. 27/64 Springfield Disch'g term of service expired.

* also Mayes & Mayers

Book mark

Reamer

(846) Copyist.

Mayes, William R

Corp, Co. E, 6 Regt Mo S M Cav

Enclosures.

See Nicholas Kromenich

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mayo John 8th

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477789	26	
2	7495371	27	
3	7495464	28	
4	7495552	29	
5	7495639	30	
6	7495728	31	
7	7495818	32	
8	7495909	33	
9	7496002	34	
10	7496091	35	
11	7496179	36	
12	7496267	37	
13	7496355	38	
14	7496427	39	
15	7496544	40	
16	7478630	41	
17	M-1919-1865.	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M-1919-1865

3 ons S.M.C.

See also 13 ons-Cav.

Mo | 6 S.M Cav. | Mo.

John E. Mayo.

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period During War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt. Co "L" 3" Cav. Mo. S. M. (Now Co L, 6th Cav Mo S M.) by S.O. No 161 Hdqrs (Corps)

Book mark: Vol 1912-65.

John Hall

Copyist.

(896)

MAR 23 7477789 1891

A.G.O. dated Aug. 28th 1863 dates from Mch. 28th 1862 and mustered in as Capt. Co L. 6th Cav. Mo.S.M. by virtue of a Commission from his excellency H.R. Gamble, Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis, April 3rd 1862 to fill Vacancy vice Josiah Goodson deceased.

Muster in takes effect from March 29th 1862, he having complied with Rule 4. Par 8. G.O. No 48. War Dept, current series.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

J. E. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Canada

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Canalton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Pay due for use of horse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E. F. Richardson

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7495371 1891

Remarks.

of horse from date of Enlistment to March 29/62 when Promoted from 1st Sergt to Captain.

M | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

J. E. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(859) Appt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. E. Mayo

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
J. E. Mayo, who appears on these Rolls as Captain of Company L, 6th M. S. M., was promoted to Captain, on the 29th day of March 186-, of Co. C 3d M. S. M. from 1st Sergt. & he has appeared
(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7495728 1914

Remarks.
upon all the subsequent Rolls of that company as Captain up to the date of the Order consolidating the M.S.M.

His Company was then consolidated with the 6th Cav. M.S.M. & the letter of it changed to L. & the said J.E. Mayo has appeared on the Rolls as Captain of Company L. 6th M.S.M. from that date.

He wishes to be discharged as 1st Sergt. of Co. C. 3d M.S.M. his discharge to date from March 24/62 that he may accept a commission from Gov. Gamble of that date.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm E Mayo

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from the 29 day of March 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: I certify on honor that I was an enlisted man from the 31 day of Jany 1862. to the 29th day of Mch. 1862 & that I furnished my own horse & equipt. for which I have never

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

MAR. 25 1891
7495909

never received from
Col. J. E Mayo Asst. C
L. C. M.S.M. Cav.

M6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. E. Mayo

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch + apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

c. 16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 28, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: .....

P M Elliott

Captain.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. E. Mayo

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O. M. Elliott

Paymr.

(356)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John. E. Mayo

Capt.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Captain

(356)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Mayo

Capt., Co. L 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 7 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred

to 73d Mo Cav Vol

Book mark:

P M Emmick

Copyist

(361)

M 16 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Mayo

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Oct. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 24, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. of Co. L 6 Cav. M.S.M. to enable him to accept a commission as Capt of Co D 13th Cav Mo Vols This officer is ~~out~~

Book mark: .....

Tuttle

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23
7478630
1991

is not indebted to the
U.S. in any particular
as sworn to before me.
Mustered out to take ef-
fect Oct. 24/64

M 6th S M Cav Mo

John E. Mayo

Rank Capt., Co. L, 6th Reg't Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark R. G. 88791
write M 1919-1865

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Decr 28, 1889.

It has been determined from the records and from evidence before this Department that the charge of absence without leave from Aug 21, 1864, is erroneous.

Wald Ewe

Chief.

Mayo, J. E.

Capt, Co. 1, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

& 7 F

Enclosures.

Bellew KO

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Mayo.

6 Mo Cav

Oct. 1904. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Medical Officer of Missouri. Dept. U. S. Vols. Dismissed. Order of Muster out. Dept. U. S. Vols.

paper was [illegible] a
[illegible] a book of [illegible]ules of Regulations for
[illegible]spectation. The book
[illegible]d in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Sept 17th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that John E. Mayo Capt Co L 1st Cav M S M was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 13th Sept 1864 as Captain, Company L 1st Regt Cav Mo Vols to rank from March 29th 1862 vice original vacancy ———

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster Captain Mayo ———

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

E. Alexander
Colonel ~~U. S. C. S.~~ BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
~~Commanding Post of St. Louis, Department of the Missouri.~~
Chief M. O. State of Mo

W. W. Laird
Act'g ~~Asst~~ Adj't General.

K. 173. a[illegible] Nurse
1864

St-Louis Aug 10th 1864

King Major Austin. A
6th M S Mi cav

Requests that Capt
John. E. Mayo C. L. 6th
M. S. M. E ordered to
report to him for duty
Gives reasons for making
above request

File

[illegible] 26 Aug 64
[illegible] Aug 1864

Planters House
Saint Louis Mo
August 11th 1864

Colonel
C. L. Green
Adjutant Gen Dept Mo
Saint Louis Missouri

Sir

Having been ordered to take command of the detachment of the 13th Mo: Cav: Vol: Stationed at Gibralter Mo: I would respectfully ask that Captain Finis E Mayo 6th Mo S, M Cav: who is now in this City returning from leave of absence, be ordered to report to me for duty, for these reasons: viz
1st The Scarcity of Officers in the detachment
2nd Then is but one Captain with the Detachment and he is and has been down some time with fever
3rd In my opinion Captain Mayo can be spared from his company, as he has two Commissioned Officers on duty

with his Company. Hoping this
will meet with favorable consideration
I am Sir with much respect
Your Obet Servt
Austin A King
Major 1st M S M Vol

1

Hd Qrs. Co L. 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Aug. 31st 1864.

Howell Lieut. Williams
Comdg Co L. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Wants to be informed how
to account for Capt. Hays
who having received a leave
of absence had not return-
ed but reported to 13th
Mo. Veteran Cavalry.

Hd Qrs. Dist S.W. Missouri

Head Quarters 2d Div 6th Army Corps

Springfield Tenn August 31st 1864

Assistant Gen

Sir. I would Respectfully Request Leave of Absence for Four days to go to Lewis Co Tenn for 20 days & I do not Return but has Resigned to the 13th Tenn Veteran Cor

If you have any Claim Smithly Return you will be a Couple of Dollars

William Howell

1st Lieut Co E 6th Regt

Corps

Statement of
Co/ol J. B. Mayd.

6 m. & m.

Capt. John C Mayo

Being duly sworn. Says:

On day before yesterday a Bay horse was taken from a man belonging to my company and claimed as a government horse, he being branded with U.S. on shoulder. After the horse was taken my 2d Lieut. Robt Crockett, shaved the hoses on lips, or had him shaved, plainly showing him to be branded with a "C" which evidently proves him to be a condemned horse. The C is inverted, which I do not think makes him any the less a condemned horse.

J E Mayo
Capt "L" 6 Ill. Vol

Sworn to and subscribed
at Springfield Ill
January 22d 1863

W. D. McCoy
Brig and Asst Pro-Mar-

No. 284. A. B. Page 232

Q. E. Map

Capt. & Lt. Col. Quarterly M. S. U. S.

Examined Feby. 20th 1864

Any Officer or Soldier who shall without urgent necessity shall or without the leave of his Superior Officer quit his Guard Platoon or Division shall be Punished according to the Nature of his Offence by the Sentence of a Court Martial

J E Mayo
Capt Co "L" 6th M Vol
Cavalry

Age 25 years
Residence Carroll Co. Ohio.
~~Where~~ Born.
in the County of Jackson State Michigan
Occupation
Mechanic
Reported on the 12th day Feb 1864

	Infy	Reg	Art.	Cav	Mary	Vol		Remarked
1 Col	4½	5	6	5	4	4	4½	
2 Maj	—	—	—	—	—	—	5⅓	
3 Capt	4½	5	6	5	4½	4½	5½	
4 Lieut	4½	6	4½	5	4½	4½	5	
Total	13½	16	16½	15	13	13	4⅓	
Average	4½	5⅓	5½	5	4⅓	4⅓	4⅓	
							29	
		Total Average					4 5/6	

A. A. Gen. Blood

1st Div 2d Dist Dept
Feb 7-1864
Special orders
No. 25 3

Mayo. J. E

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Oct 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 34

1st Lieutenant & Quartermaster Thos. Sherrill
A. A. G. S. W. Dist. Mo. will proceed to Saint Louis Mo. to be
discharged, on furlough at the expiration of which time he will
report to these Head Quarters for duty with his Company
as directed by the Brigadier General.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

D. D. Leonard
Assistant Adjutant General.

Thos. Sherrill
A. A. G. S. W. Dist. Mo.

Original Proceedings
in the case of Capt Mayo —

Proceedings of a General Court Martial
Convened at Springfield Mo by virtue
of the following Order viz
Here Insert the Order

Springfield Mo Sept 16th 1863 -

8 Oclock A.M. the court met pursuant
to the above Order and a quorum of the members
Present

Lieut Col	O A Babcock	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Major	S G Fisk	2nd Kansas Cavalry
Capt	G W Murphy	6th M S M Cavalry
Capt	Richard Chitwood	8th M S M Cavalry
1st Lieut	Wm Howell	6th M S M Cavalry
1st Lieut	Isaac Brook	6th M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut	Ethan Paxton	8th M S M Cavalry
2nd Lieut	James S Whicher	2nd Indiana Battery

Judge Advocate ~~and the accused~~ Capt
~~Capt Eaton~~ the Defendant Lobm & Major Capt
6 & 2nd 6th Cavalry Mo S M.

The Court then proceeded to the trial of
Capt Lobm & Major 6 & 2nd 6th Cavalry Mo S M.
who having heard the Order
Appointing the Court read was asked
if he had any objection to any member
named in the order to which he replied
that he had none.

The accused having no objection to any
of the members the Court was then duly
sworn by the Judge Advocate and the
Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the
President of the Court

In the presence of ~~the~~ the Defendant—

The ~~Accused~~ Defendant— was then asked by the Judge Advocate If he wished to Introduce Counsil to which he replied that he did not—

Captain Lohns E Mayo Co L" 6th Cavalry U.S.A. was arraigned on the following Charges and Specifications, viz

To which Charges and Specifications Capt Mayo pleaded as follows,

To the Specification to 1st Charge — Not Guilty
To the 1st Charge — — — Not Guilty
To the Specification 2nd Charge — Not Guilty
To the 2nd Charge — — — — Not Guilty

Lieut William Hamill Co. L" 6th Cavalry U.S.A. a witness for the prosecution being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate testified as follows,

Ques by the Judge Advocate.
Are you acquainted with the hand-writing of Captain Mayo.

Ans, Yes Sir,
Ques Look upon this paper (witness is marked exhibit-A") and state to the court whether this Signature is in the handwriting of Capt Mayo,
Ans, Yes Sir it is.

The Judge Advocate here presented to the Court the paper annexed & marked Exhibit-"B" as evidence in the case.

Cross examined by, Capt. Mayer.

Ques by Capt. Mayer.
. Was it in the habit of signing your name to all official communications.

Ans. Yes Sir I think not.

Ques. Who sometimes performs that duty for you Sir,

Ans. The 1st Sergeant of Co L.

Ques Can you tell whether a paper has been signed by yourself or your 1st Sergeant, by the appearance of the name.

Ans. Yes Sir,

Ques Is your signature uniform, does it always appear the same on different papers.

Ans, Yes Sir I think it does.

Ques Look upon this paper (annexed and marked Exhibit-"B".) and state if you can in whose handwriting the body of the instrument is filled up.

Ans, I think it is in the handwriting of the 1st Sergeant of Co L".

Ques Does your own handwriting and that of your 1st Sergeant, resemble each the other?

Ans, Yes Sir.

By the Court.
In what hand writing is the body of the paper marked Exhibit "A"

Ans, I think it is in the hand writing of Capt-Mayo.

By the Court.
What. has been your business your occupation before you entered the Army

Ans, I was a Farmer.

By the Court.
How long have you been acquainted with Capt Mayo

Ans - About 18 months.

By the Court-
Do you consider yourself an expert, as one well qualified to judge of the hand writing of men

Ans. No sir - I do not.

By the Court
Look again upon the paper marked Exhibit "A" and state whether you are positive that it was written by Capt. Mayo or that the signature was made by his own hand

Ans. I am not positive

By the Court.
Compare the two papers marked exhibits A & B. and state whether the difference in the writing upon which you have based your opinion that the one was written by Capt. Mayo or the other by the 2d Lieutenant of Co "L" 6th Regt. Mass. Vol Cavalry.

Ans, This in exhibit "A" is in a coarser hand than that in Exhibit "B" I see no difference in the form of the letters.

By the Court.
Upon what do you base your opinion that exhibit B was written by the 2d Lieutenant. and exhibit A was written by Capt. Mayo

Ans, I base the fact that one was written in a coarser hand than the other.

By the Court.
Does not every person sometimes write a coarser hand than at other times

Ans. Yes sir they do.

By the Court
Do you consider yourself well acquainted with the hand writing of Capt Mayo
+/L

Ans, Yes sir I do.

Court.
What opportunities have you had of becoming well acquainted with the hand writing of Capt. Mayo

Ans. I have been 1st Lieut in his Company for. about 12 months I have seen his hand writing daily during that time

Ques By the Court
Do you consider yourself well acquainted with the hand writing of 1st Sergeant of Co L.
Ans. Yes sir

Ques. By the Court-
What opportunities have you had of becoming well ac= quainted with his writing
Ans He has been 1st Sergt. of the Company for. over 12 months and I have seen him writing daily

By the Court.
Does not the Ptl Sergt. of Co. L" Capt Mayo.
sometimes write my name to papers
without having received orders.
to do so in such special case

Ans Yes sir I have seen him sign
Capt. Mayo's name to requisitions
and passes.
The court having no further questions to ask the
witness was discharged by the Judge Advocate
Capt Jerge & the U. S. Law & Volunteers
Witness for the prosecution being
duly sworn by the Judge Advocate
testified as follows:—viz—
Ques by the Judge Advocate.
Did you receive a communi-
-cation purporting to come from
Captain John E Mayo ~~to~~ bearing
the month of September, 1863.
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. Look upon this paper (marked exhibit
"A") and state whether you ever saw
it before.
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques State to the court whether that is
the paper referred to by you as being
being received by you and purporting
to come from Capt Mayo.
Ans This is the same paper.
Ques Are you acquainted with the hand-
writing of Capt Mayo.
Ans I am not.

The Judge Advocate here closed (8)
the prosecution.

Captain Mayo asks the Court to grant him until tomorrow morning to prepare his line of defence. Which was granted by the Court, and the Court adjourned until tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock A. M.

Springfield Mo Sept 17th/63
8. o'clock A.M.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment, present all the members of the Court, the Judge Advocate and defendant Capt Lohen E. Mayo.

The proceedings of yesterday were read over to the Court by the Judge Advocate.

The Defendant having no testimony to introduce in his behalf, the case was closed.

The Court being then in the possession of all the testimony in the case. The Court was cleared and after deliberately considering the evidence adduced, find the Defendant Captain Lohen E Mayo 2nd Lt 6th Cavalry Mo S.M. as follows:

Of the Specification to 1st Charge. Guilty
Of the 1st Charge. Not Guilty.

Of the Specification to 2nd Charge. Guilty.
Of the 2nd Charge - - - - Guilty
And the Court does therefore,
Sentence Captain John E Mayo
to be privately reprimanded by
the Commanding General of
the District of South West Missouri

The Court Adjourned until tomorrow
morning at 8 o'clock A.M.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Captain John E. Mayo Co. L 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Charge I.

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman,

Specification 1. In this, that he the said Captain John E. Mayo, having, as Commander of a detachment of the 4th Cav. M. S. M. Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, stationed at Lamar Barton County Missouri, received from Captain Hope C. Lee, Commissary of Subsistence for the District of South Western Missouri, a quantity of bread for the troops under his Command, and which the said Lee as Commissary aforesaid had been duly ordered to supply them the said Captain John E. Mayo, did, on or about the Second day of September A. D. 1863 write to the said Lee, a letter of which the following is a copy.

Head Quarters detachment 4th M. S. M.
Lamar Barton County Mo. Sept 2/1863

Captain Lee.

Sir. On arriving at this place I find that the bread stuff which you have furnished my command is composed entirely of sour bread. Now Sir, I consider your sending such rations of this kind of bread, an imposition

upon the men of my command and an insult to me. Feeling therefor that you have a reasonable proclivity for bad whiskey, I send you a quantity back, of which you will furnish me receipts, as I have procured a quantity of sour corn for the Commissary Dept of the 1st M. S. M.

Sam'l Ir. very respectfully
Your obt Servt.
J. E. Mayo
Capt. Mo. S. Militia

Lieutenant 6th M. S. M.

and upon which said letter was duly indorsed by the said Lee.

This at Lamar Barton County Missouri and in utter disregard of the deportment that should characterize the conduct of officers in the army in their official intercourse with Each other.

Charge II.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1. In this that he the said Captain John E. Mayo Company "L" 6th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did write and dispatch to Captain George C. Lee, Commissary of Subsistence for the district of South West Missouri, an improper and unsoldierlike Communication duly received by the said Lee, and which said Communication Contained expressions subversive of good order and military discipline.

This at Lamar Barton County

[illegible] and sworn about this Second day of
September A. D. 1863.

George C Lee
Captain C.S.

1277

Mayo Nathaniel

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Mayo	28	Nathaniel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mays William R 1273

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Mays	27	William R.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: —

See also

Maze Nathaniel

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7487865	26	
2	7487071	27	
3	7487088	28	
4	7487176	29	
5	7487264	30	
6	7487351	31	
7	7487441	32	
8	7487531	33	
9	7487616	34	
10	7487701	35	
11	7487783	36	
12	7487861	37	
13	7489021	38	
14	7487554	39	
15	7498074	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

Nathaniel Mays

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Mtd Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863.

Where California Mo

Period 3 Years

Valuation of horse, $ 70/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N O Taylor

(337) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Maze

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

911 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayo

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. Collings

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nathaniel Mauze

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collins

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Maze

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nathaniel Mraze

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(266) Copyist.

Wm | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $80. Pay due for use of horse from Nov 1, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

(866) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Maze

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $80. Pay due for use of horse from Nov 1, 1863 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel M[illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $80

Horse joined Co. on

Mustered in Aug 3 64

Book mark:

J. M. Copeland

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayo

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments 180
Horse may be procured
June 20/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

J W Moreland
Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $180 Rec'd pay for service from June 28th to Dec 31st 64

Book mark:

S. W. Moreland

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayo

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $80

Length of time horse pay due from June 29 64 to Feb 28 65

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Mayo

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(2000) A. Woodruff
Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Nagel

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined with Original Organization transferred & assigned to Co. E 1st Mo. M. Cav.

Book mark:

S. W. Moreland

(361) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel T Maize

Pvt Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(261) Copyist.

1378

McAfee Charles B.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496622	21
2	7496703	22
3	7496783	23
4	7496863	24
5	7496946	25
6	7497024	26
7	7497107	27
8	7497181	28
9	7497262	29
10	7497343	30
11	7497423	31
12	7497501	32
13	7497536	33
14	7497610	34
15	7497664	35
16	7478624	36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Isaac R. McAfee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Williams

(258d) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F McAfee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

D. W. Williams

Capt.

(269)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. B. McAfee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(858)

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas E McGee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Williams

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. B. McClure

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(825) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas E. McAfee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated (Regimental)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(356) Copyright.

McA 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isham G. McAfee

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Woods.

(358) *Copyist.*

McA 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas B. McAfee

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 63. to July 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Springfield, Mo. Stoppage on account of ordnance loss $18.85.

Book mark:

E T Mack

(358) Copyist.

McA | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles B. McAfee

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(865) *Copyist.*

McA | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. B. McAfee

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(355) Copyist.

McA 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas B. McAfee

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Meeks

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty as Springfield Mo as Judge Advocate Court M. Mo. Dated May 7th, 1864 Special Order No 126

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. B. M. Spr.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Judge Advocate Dist. of W. Mo. Special Order 338 May 17 64.

Book mark:

(868) Cloth

Company.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Evans, W. M. Capt.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Nov. 1st 1864 by Special Order dated Nov. 1st 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(166) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. McNeil

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apl 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Febry 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service as Judge Advocate Dist. South West Mo since May 1st 1864 S.O. No 132 Hd Qrs Dist South West Mo May 7th 1864

Book mark: Mustered out Apr 3rd 65

E. F. Evans

Copyist.

(361)

MAR 25 7497664 ✠1891✠

1865 by reason of expiration of
term of service Vide. S.M.C.R.
Mustered out on separate Rolls

M | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Charles B. McAfee

Capt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of exp. of term of serv. Muster out Co. M. 6 Mo. S.M.Cav. Settlement of this officer's accts. forwarded to the Third Aud. Treas. Dept. Wash. DC.

Book mark: .....

J Fuller

(348) Copyright

McAfee, Charles B.

Capt. Co. , 6 Mo., S. M. Cav.

9 8 Enclosures.

See J. S. Clark

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT [illegible]

Springfield, Mo. October 30, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
NO. 222.

(Extract)

I. A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield, Mo, on Monday the 2d day of November, 1863, at 9 o'Clock, A. M, or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such persons as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

2 Capt C. B. McAfee — 6th M. S. McCarty.

No other Officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn

C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt C. B. McAfee

From
Hd Qrs Springfield

The Commdg officer at
Jacksboro to relieve Capt
McCaffee at Scottonia,

Special Orders No 192

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI.

SPRINGFIELD, MO. September 26 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No 192

I. The Commanding officer at Neosho will, on the adjournment of the civil Court now in session at that place, proceed with his detachment to Newtonia and relieve Capt C. B. McAfee; the latter on being relieved will, with his command, proceed to Camille and report for duty to Major C B. Enos 8th M.S.M. Cavalry, in command of that post.

By Order of Brigadier General McNEIL.

C. G. Lamont

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cond officer
6th Cav Mo. Vols.
Springfield

Hd Qrs Dist Ark. 7mo
Springfield mo Feb 1st 1864
Special orders
No — 3

4 ...
CB Jno E Mc Afee

Head Quarters District of S, W. Ms.

Springfield, Mo., [illegible] 1862

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO.

[illegible] Capt C. B. Wilcox 6th [illegible]
[illegible] will immediately assume
[illegible] of the Post of Springfield
[illegible]

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

D. D. Hartwell
Asst Adjt Gen
Asst Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs. Dist Ky.
Springfield Ky Sept. 1st 1863

Special order
No 87

Capt C.B. McCaslin C.M.S.
Dist. is hereby relieved
from the Comd of Post
Springfield,

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER }
No. 87 }

2 " " " Capt. C. B. Mack
6th " Mo. S. M. Cavalry is relieved
from Command of the Post of Springfield Mo.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Crawford
W. L. Gooding Assistant Adjutant General

Sedalia Mo.
June 25th 1863.

Catherwood & Co.
Col. E. W. S. Mo. Cavalry

Recommends Captain
Chas. S. McAfee, to
be appointed Major of the
Regiment.

Rec'd. (Washington) June 30th 1863

St Louis June 30th 1863
Hd Qrs State of Mo.

Respectfully
returned to be
forwarded through
the Adjutant General.

John McNeil
Act'g Gen'l

Colonel

Sedalia June 28th 1863

I would Respy ask the promotion of Capt-Chas. B. McAfee 6th Mo Cav Militia to be Major of Scouts vice Major Shaw resigned - I would call yr attention to the necessity of the Office. My Lt Col being detached - as well as the trouble that exist between the Line Officers of the Regt - & Major Wear - they Regt is considerably divided & likely to be more so - hoping the Recommendation may meet yr approval

I am Sir
Very Respfly Yr Obt Servt
Wm Jos. Patton Capt
Co. "E" 6th Mo Cav Militia
Acting Asst Inspr Gen
Col Comdg 6th Mo Cav Militia

Hd Qrs Dist Springfield Mo. May 18th 1864

Special order
No 132

Capt McAfee is hereby ordered to duty as Post Quartermaster.

6" Nos. & Nb. Cast

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. May 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 131

8 " " Capt C. B. McAfee
6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby assigned to duty as Judge Advocate Dist South West Mo. and will report for duty at these Head Quarters without delay.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

H. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

6" M. S. M. Co.

Head Qrs 6th Brigade 4th Div
Warrenton Va June 29th 63

Special Orders
No 26 } I Pursuant to Orders
from Head Quarters Department — Major
Captain Lowell, B. McAfee will im-
mediately proceed with Companies I
K and M of the 3d Battalion 6th Maryland
to Centreville Va. And upon arrival
at that Place will report by letter
to the Commanding officer of the 1st
Brigade Pickets for Instructions. Capts
G. (Captain Sumner (Thomas) will join
Capt McAfee at Centreville, at
Centreville or wherever the Battalion
may then be — when relieved at Warrenton

By order

McAfee C. B.

Capt. - 6 m. 9. m.

Corp.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. May 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 132

8 " " " Capt C. B. McAfee 6th
M. S. M. Cavalry is hereby assigned to duty as Judge Advocate District South West Mo. and will report for duty at these Head Quarters without delay.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

A. D. Lewis

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General,

Capt. A. A. Gen

McAfee Chas. B.
Capt. 6. Vir. S. Vs.
Corp.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Feb 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 29.

IV. " " " Capt Charles B McAfee
Co "I" 5th U. S. C., will immediately assume
Command of the Post of Springfield Mo.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

(Signed) Wm H Hubbard
Wm. Hubbard 1st Lieut & Actg
A.A.Genl. Assistant Adjutant General.

1276

McAlvin Patrick

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74812 81	51	
2	74813 77	52	
3	74814 81	53	
4	74815 82	54	
5	74816 70	55	
6	74817 64	56	
7	74818 46	57	
8	74819 29	58	
9	74820 08	59	
10	74821 03	60	
11	74821 96	61	
12	74822 86	62	
13	74823 75	63	
14	74824 67	64	
15	74825 54	65	
16	74826 40	66	
17	74827 01	67	
18	74827 88	68	
19	74828 43	69	
20	74828 85	70	
21		71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Thos W Adamson

Capt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, March, 1862

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862

Where Hagansville

Period ..... years. During the war

Missouri 6

Valuation of horse, $ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G. T.

(355) Copyist.

Pvt. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick H. Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) G. F. K.

Copyrighted.

Mo 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McDaniels

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted May 10th 1862 Mustered June 24/62 Valued $100.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Off'r | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick H. E. Flanin

Cav'r, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks At Sedalia on Detached Service

Book mark:

G. F. K.

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAdams

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav. Sept. 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward McElwain

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McElhinnis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 Mo Cav't Mo.

Patrick McAdams

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... April 16 ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(389) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCalvinir

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last Muster Eight days horse un serviceable

Book mark:

(358) J Hendersmad Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlonin

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J Hammond Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlinin

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse from July 1st Aug 13/63. On D/ service - at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(358) J. Hardesty

Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCalvinir

Ct, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 28/63. On Detached service in St. West since Oct 11/63. Lost one bay mare & scabbard worth $2.10

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Anderson Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCalvin
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of Horse & Equipments from Nov 4 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J Hunnewell Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlvinir

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Nov 4/63 to Feb 29/64 Horse unserviceable 19 days. On Furlough

Book mark:

(256) J Underwood

Copyright

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlmon

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable 14 days Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 22/64 to apl 30/64

Book mark:

(355) J Hammond Capt.

M C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCalvinir

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from and rat of Horse equipments from Feb 29. 64 to June 30. 64 Horse unserviceable 23 days on D. service since June 17th 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McCalmier

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due from muster roll of horse & equipments from 29 Feb 64 to 31 Aug 64 Remained unmounted 23 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlamir

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick McAlinir

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from June 20 to Sept 1. Cl

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(366)

Mc	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Patrick McClamair

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 52/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 100. Cash due for use and kill of horse equipments 1 rifle June 26. to Sept 7 64 Last in service in action at Lone Jack Mo. Aug 16. 62. Wounded in left leg

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

McAtee John A. 127 Regt Mo. M.

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Pride

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 9 4 3 0 6	26
2 7 4 9 4 3 8 9	27
3 7 4 9 4 4 6 6	28
4 7 4 9 4 5 4 3	29
5 7 4 9 4 6 2 6	30
6 7 4 9 4 7 0 1	31
7 7 4 9 4 7 7 9	32
8 7 4 9 9 1 0 9	33
9 7 4 7 9 1 0 3	34
10 7 4 9 5 3 7 0	35
11 3 2 5 4 5 4 8	36
12 3 6 6 5 6 0 4 7	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10660 a-(8/8) 86

See also

McG 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. McAtee,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair yellow

Where born Marion, Ohio.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom A. Allen; term During the War in Mo.

Remarks:

.....

(2000) Copyist.

M° | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Morris

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war ~~years.~~

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Horse & Equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

H. Morgan

(858d) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. McAtee

Sgt., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) Morgan
Appt.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

* John H. Moad

1st L., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipments from Aug 6th 62 to Apl 30. 1863 except 20 days dismounted & Bonus collected for men furnished as John H. Moad

Book mark:

(356) Morgan Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. McAtee

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30 63

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John N McAtee

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay and service and loss of horse and equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863. except 22 days. Erroneously unpaid 2 months horse pay. Stop for loss & damage & ammunition

Book mark:

Morgan

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H McAtee.

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. McAlexander

Jr't., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave. Pay due for use and wear of horse and horse equipments from Aug 31 to Feb. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

Mc. | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Jno. H. McCall

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Jan 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Horse captured by the enemy Oct. 4/64

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(151) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

John H. McCabe

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Jan. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Horse Accoutrements by the enemy Oct 4/63

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(2511) Copyist.

O Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. O'Mc Atee

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent since July 16/63

Nov. & Dec 1863. Absent without leave since Oct. 16/63

Jan. 1864. Left, Jan. 27. 64 Springfield Mo: Deserted being absent since Oct. 16/63

Book mark

Thomson

(546) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. McAtee

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 7/64 at Springfield Mo.

Filed with John H. McAtee, James K. ent Co. muster roll.

Book mark: 11660 a. a. A.G.O. C.R.86

W. H. Logan

(361) Copyist.

McAtee, Jno. H.

, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty Roll - /	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
				S.M.						
McAtee Jno H.		6	Mo.	C.	K					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

No record

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at A.G.O. 325-B (Ex P. Div) 1865 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

8 Powers Aug 21/65

Copied by _____

[PRIVATE—No. 11—68TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 107.]

An Act For the relief of John H. McAtee.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in the administration of the pension laws and laws conferring rights and privileges upon honorably discharged soldiers, their widows and dependent relatives, John H. McAtee, late of Company K, Sixth Regiment Missouri State Militia Volunteer Cavalry, shall be held and considered to have been honorably discharged from the military service of the United States as a member of said organization on the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1864: *Provided*, That no back pay, pension, bounty, or other emolument shall accrue prior to the passage of this Act.

Approved, April 15, 1924.

Mr. Brunner:

Please file with personal papers, and note A.G.201 as bookmark.

One copy has been filed in 201 File.

APR 30 1924

Tjm

McDath William

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479627	26	
2	7479691	27	
3	7479788	28	
4	7479919	29	
5	7481190	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Mc Cath*

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Vol.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by Stanwyer

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Siller.

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McBath

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets

Book mark:

Sitler

(356) Copyist

1 Lt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bath.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with D. M. Aug 30, 1862. Rec'd full horse equipt. Bot. Com'd Horse of U.S. Dec. Horse brought into service Feb 27, 62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McBath.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Private but furnished his own horse and equipt. Discharged Oct. 19, 1862 for disability. Has contributed horse bot from Gov't by order Genl Schofield, no settlement has been

Book mark:.....

(over)

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

MAR 23 7479919 1891

Coat of Arms or
allowances for same.

Vic | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Vic Bate

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Oct 19/63 Indiana Mo.

Book mark: .....

E H Swan

(861) Copyist.

Mc Bath, William

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

see W. M. Bash

William M. Bash

Private A. Co. Mo. S. M. Cav.

65

Discharged Oct. 19. 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 6, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William McClain was enrolled on the 6th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo S Militia Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo S Militia Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of September & October, 1862, he is reported

Deserted Oct 11th 1862 for Guerrilla
Act. & Cas. Discharge &c of Co A 6th Mo S M. Co
(Sic) James Vaudiver, Capt Deserg Co. upon
his own wish Oct. 11th 1862. by reason of old age
& Blindness of Eye sight. Not Recommended to
Re Enlist

[illegible]
July 31/64

1279

M.C. Dec Stephen D.

Co M 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496668	26	
2	7496757	27	
3	7496836	28	
4	7496916	29	
5	7496998	30	
6	7497076	31	
7	7497152	32	
8	7497233	33	
9	7497314	34	
10	7497394	35	
11	7497461	36	
12	7497539	37	
13	7497594	38	
14	7497648	39	
15	7497700	40	
16	1053-A.1874	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1055 a-(EB) 1874

See also E-E 3 Mo. S.M. Cav

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen F. McGee

Pvt., Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Given Gen

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Williams

Appt.

(3384)

MAR. 25 1891
7496668

last fiend (except one hundred days)

Co. M | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Stephen L. McGee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(360) Copyist.

Pvt.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stephen D. McKee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Forty days for use of horse & equip. from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 except five hundred days

Book mark:

L. N. Williams

(155) Copyist.

Pvt.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stephen D. McRee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Tax due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Apl 20 to June 30/62

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(156) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen L. McBee

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &c pts from June 30 to Aug 31/63 Stoppage for waistbelt & plate & bayonet & scabbard lost $2.15-

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. McBee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip to from Aug 31st Sept 30/63

Book mark: See 1855 R. R. C. (E.R.) 1874

L. V. Williams

(858) Copyist.

McC. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D McBee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E J Wards

(856) Copyist.

McB. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. McBee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64, except 58 days.

Book mark :

E. T. Meade

(156) Copyist.

McB | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen McBee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64, except 60 days.

Book mark:

E T Woods

Copyist.

(355)

McB. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. McBee

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864, except 110 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(358) Copyist.

McB | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. McBee

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip's. from Feb. 29, 64 to Aug. 31, 64, inclusive 162 days.
On duty at Military P., Springfield, Mo. since July 26, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woods

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen P. McGee

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison Springfield Mo. since July 24th 1864

Book mark:

B F Evans

(866) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stephen Dillon

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. Lee Capt.

Lieut., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

S. D. Lee

Copyist.

U. S.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen D. Wilson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Enl 10 Oct 5 at Springfield Mo

1874

P. P. Carroll

Copyist.

(361)

M | 6th Cavy. | Mo.

Stephen D. McGee

Co M 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1055-A-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Feby. 20, 1874

"Lost horse, died at Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 15, 1863, by reason of Govt. failing to furnish sufficient forage."

A.A. Kautz

(438) Copyist.

McAbee

Offey, O.

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Affey J	P	6	M & M		M					

Captured at Harold at Roanoke Ark Oct 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by IMP ✓

1280

McBride, Samuel A

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489761	26	
2	7489832	27	
3	7489943	28	
4	7490042	29	
5	7490140	30	
6	7490272	31	
7	7490446	32	
8	7491475	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R McBride

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence Mo, Apr 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Recd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R McBride

Sgt, Co. G, (3 Battn) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. McBride

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has full suit of horse
equipments. Has horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued @ 120.00

Book mark:

Clerk

(856) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R McBride

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Nelson

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. McBride

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & horse equipments. Horse was issued Enlistment. Has paid for horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. McBride

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31 1862.

Book mark:

(256) Copyrid.

Mc | 6th Mo Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. McBride

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ date April 11, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Oct 21/62 at Sedalia, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Austin

(360) *Copyist.*

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Maurice R. McBride

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability by order of Brig. Genl. Sears Sedalia Mo Oct. 21/62 Final Statement given

Book mark:

Hawley

(941) Copyist.

Mc Bride, Samuel R.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel R. McBride
Pvt. Co. G. 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

64

Discharged
October 21st 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1, 186[illegible].

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel A. McBride was enrolled on the 1st day of March, 1862, at Delaware, in Company D, 6th Regiment of Md. Inf. (in Md.) Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private Pvt. on the 21st day of April, 1862, at Camp Hoe, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Md. Inf. (in Md.) Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug 62, 1865, he is reported Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability per order of Brig. Genl. dated C.L. 21st 1862" Regtl. Ret for Oct '62. Lis) W.H.H. Crandiff. Asst. Surg. 6th Md. Vol. Certified with death (papers) accts. him discharged Oct. 13/62 by reason of "Chr. Pneumonia." (1867)

Chas. Peck

1865.

Jany. 21/65

A. A. Genl.

A. L. Smith

[128]

McCain William

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 7 8 9 1	26
2	7 4 8 3 1 3 8	27
3	7 4 8 3 1 1 0	28
4	7 4 8 3 2 6 9	29
5	7 4 8 3 3 4 3	30
6	7 4 8 3 4 4 4	31
7	7 4 8 3 4 8 7	32
8	7 4 8 3 5 5 5	33
9	7 4 8 3 6 2 9	34
10	7 4 8 3 7 0 9	35
11	7 4 8 3 7 9 7	36
12	7 4 8 3 8 8 4	37
13	7 4 8 3 9 6 8	38
14	7 4 8 4 0 5 4	39
15	7 4 8 4 1 4 0	40
16	7 4 8 4 2 6 3	41
17	7 4 8 4 4 4 8	42
18	7 4 7 8 9 2 2	43
19	7 4 7 8 9 5 4	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 139 Mcleary

Mc | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

William McClain

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Dec 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled: * 2

When Apr 19, 1864

Where Liberty Mo

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Shannon Co

Book mark:

M A Taylor

(837) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McLain

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 45 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rides his own horse
Date of entry of Horse
April 19. 62. Sett
Horse Equipt complete
Excpt blankets

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCaum

Must. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McFain

Musc, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipt

Book mark:

(358)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McLain

Mus., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns horse & equipts

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

McClure's Mo. Inf. Mo.

William McLain

Mus. Co. G 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& rent of Horse.
On detached service
at Liberty Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Landgs

(255) Copyist.

Mc6 6 Inf Mo.

William McLain

Bugler Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent hunting horses which Strayed from Camp. Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present & Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster (On detached Service at Lexington Mo.)

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

Pn | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McClain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McClain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(288) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McClain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

Mr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McClain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

On | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McGuire

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipts. from Feb 29 1864 to Feb 6/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCann

Bugler Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Vol not mustered in On detached service at St Louis Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from Feb 25 to April 1st 1864

Book mark:

C A Clark

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCann

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Vol Cav by Lieut Genl Orders No 124 dated Aug 2, 1864 Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 25 to April 1, 64

Book mark:

E M Clark
Copyist.

(358)

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCain

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Vols Cav by Dept G.O. No 184, dated St. Louis, Mo, Aug 2nd, 1864

Book mark: .....

C M Eckert

(361) Copyist.

Me | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCain,

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse and horse equip. one month, not in compliance with G.O. 191, War Dept. series 1863, he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Agent.

(369)

Mc | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William McBain,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse and equip. from Feb 29 '64, to Apr. 20, '64. Discharged by reason of reenlistment 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance (over)

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy

Captain

(840)

MAR 23 7478954 1891

with S. O. No. 128, Dept. Mo.,
July 22, '64.

McCain, William

O, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A 2
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 2628

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William McCain

Rank, Private Co C

Where from, Liberty Clay Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days Expires June 22

No. 3628

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30 1864.

Name, William McCain

Rank, Private

Where gone Liberty Clay Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Leave Clay Co. 6th June 1st Mo.

1287

McCall, Michael

Co M ; 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McCall, Michael	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1283

McCaul Michael

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See McCaul Michael	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McCauley Jacob 1289

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Returned envelope	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Zone 1 M 6

1285

McClure, Joel B.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McClure, Joel B.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

13 Mo Cav

See also 6 Mo S.M.C.

286

McClure Andrew J.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493875	26	
2	7493433	27	
3	7493503	28	
4	7493576	29	
5	7493649	30	
6	7493719	31	
7	7493811	32	
8	7479099	33	
9	7494262	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	/
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 mo L M 6

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 6, 1862.

Where Ray Co

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "D" 3d Regt M S M.

Over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2584) Copyist.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 24 7493375 c. 1891

Special Order No. 30 Feb 26. 1863
Head Quarters 6th Regt. Cav.
M.S.M.
Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipment from June 30. 1862
to Feb 28. 1863

Mc	6 S.M. Cav.	**Mo.**

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(860) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863 On Scout

Book mark: See Co "D" 5 Cav M S M. for muster in.

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Bowman

(2?8) Appist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63, To be stopped for gun accoutrements $2 19/100.

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent on furlough from Oct 28 to Nov 28/63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 28, 1863
Was on furlough to go to Ray
Co. Mo. to Nov 28th has not been
heard from since. Pay due
for use & risk of horse &
equipts from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

Mo. | U.S. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McClure

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Dec 9, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 9, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(251) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McClure.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 9/62, at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:.....

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

McClure, A. J.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. E. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McClure A. J.	P	6	E. Tn.		I	Mis Roll	401			

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP

Name as Lee D. E. Mc 5 Tn C
Roster 19. 62 100 - Dec 63 2091

+ W. Clure Joel B. 1283

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493374	26	
2	7493434	27	
3	7493504	28	
4	7493577	29	
5	7493650	30	
6	7493720	31	
7	7493790	32	
8	7493866	33	
9	7493935	34	
10	7494002	35	
11	7494073	36	
12	7478789	37	
13	7478099	38	
14	7494737	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 139 Ms Cav
2 Mo. St. Mil.

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Ray Co

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co "D" 3d Cav. M.S.M. Special Order

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24
7493374
1891

Order No. 30 Feb 26. 1863
Head Quarters 6th Regt. Cav.

M. S. M.
Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

Mo | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(860) Appt'd.

In	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863. On Scout.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark: ----

Bowman

(8c6) Copyist

In	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joel B. McClure
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63. Absent on furlough from Oct 28 to Nov 28/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2:8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2+8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joel B. McClure

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Bowman

(328) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jose B. McClure.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. Mustered as Vet. Vol. Mch. 21/64. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Fr. 29 Mch. 21-64.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly,

(308) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel B. McClain.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks Re-enl. must. & pd. as Vet. Vol. Jno. Inds. 21/64. Absent Button Bay to Leave, May. Pay due Jan. 1 & mus. & Bounty Expd. Feb. 29 - Mch. 21/64.

Book mark:

Kelly,

(2:8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jose B. McClure.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dpt. Mo. Aug. 2 /64. Cap Aug for use & with 4 Aux & Eqpt. Fes. 29— May 9-/64.

Book mark:

Kelley

(2:8) Copyist

Mc. | 6th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jos. B. McClure

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date (Cav. day prior to remitment) ~~Nov. 24~~, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 **due $** 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Feb 29. 64 to May 30 64 Clothing acct settled to Feb 29. 64 Clothing Pay due from Feb 29. (6 as shown on roll) 6 (one)

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Captain.

(242)

MAR 23 7478789 1891

64 to Mch 30, 64. Amount of Clothing not settled $7.12 Cts.

Muster out takes place one day prior to mustering.

Discharged for Misconduct as Vol. Vol. G.O. No. 191 of 1863.

Valuation of horse $100.

Vet | 6 Cav'l Mo.

Joel B. Wheelhouse

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Richmond, Ray Co Mo 6th Dist. Mo. Mustered in date of Enlistment

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jose B. McClure

Pri..., Co I..., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124 H. D. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2nd 1864.

Book mark:.....

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

Mc Clure, Joel B.

——, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mn. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2646

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Joel B McClure

Rank, Private

Where going Richmond Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Leo A Chaney Mus Mr

No. 1646

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Joel B McClure

Rank, Private Co C

Where gone, Richmond Ky & Ret

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days 6 miles Each

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B McClure desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio

the 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

R. P. Baker W. L. Brandeberry — James B McClure

No. 2472

James B McClure

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio, on the 21st day of March, 1864,

By R. P. Baker, Lieut. 2d

To serve ..... Regiment of Ohio Cavalry

..... enlistment; last served in Company (F)

6th Reg't of (Cavalry)

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Springfield

County of Hampden

I, Joel B McClure born in Hampshire Co

in the State of Mass aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel B McClure do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mass

this 31st day of March, 1864 } Joel B McClure

Before John L Smith Capt Co E 57th Regt Mass Vol Infty 2nd Asst

Company Musters Dist of W Mass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W K N Connell

Asst Surgeon U S Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as one qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R D Ballou 2d Lieut

C Co 57th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 57th Regiment of Infty Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1864 at Springfield Mass as a Private Volunteer

Joel B McClure

Pvt Co C 57th Regt Mass Vols

Company Musters Dist of W Mass

For General orders and Circulars addressed to the Company Commander, see Roll of Honor.

McCollough, Henry 1758

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McCollough, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

McCollough, John 1289

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McCullough John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1290

+ McCollough William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477987	26	
2	7484012	27	
3	7484098	28	
4	7484184	29	
5	7484281	30	
6	7478973	31	
7	7478955	32	
8	7484474	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 McCleary

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCollough

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 2, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Missouri

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 8 Military Dist

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ray Co Mo.

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William + McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Harris

(256) Opposite

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as prison Guard at Springfield Mo.. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to Apl 27/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Not mustered in. On detached service at St Louis, Mo. Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29, 1864 to April 1864.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Clark

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to Co. 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen. Ord. No. 124. Dated Aug. 2 1864. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to April 2, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(865) Copyrist.

Mc | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCulloch,

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse and horse equip. one month M.O. in compliance with G.O. 191, War Dept. series 1864. he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(342)

Mc | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCulloch,

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse and equip. from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 20, 64. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(849)

MAR 23
7478955
1891

with G. C. No. 128, Dept. of the Mo., July 22, '64.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McCollough

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Dept. G.O. No. 124, dated St Louis, Mo, Aug. 2nd 1864

Book mark: .....

C. W. Clark

(361) Copyist.

McCullough, William

F, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1291

Wm Cooke, William J.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Wm Cooke William J	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1293

McCord Benjamin M.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479693	26
2	7479790	27
3	7479888	28
4	7479975	29
5	7480058	30
6	7480143	31
7	7480225	32
8	7480332	33
9	7480426	34
10	7480520	35
11	7480610	36
12	7480706	37
13	7480795	38
14	7480879	39
15	7480954	40
16	7481188	41
17	8480-B-1875	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8480-B (EB) 75

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

First roll on which borne.

Book mark: 5480 B.a.G.O. (E.B.) 75

Sitter.

(256) Copyist

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse eqpt's. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Mar. 6, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. B. McCord

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private in his own horse and own equipments. Discharged in North Mississippi.

Book mark:

Sitton.

(858) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F W McCord.

Pvt , Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(156) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. In charge of the train.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(856) Copyist

Mo. Cav. | Co. D. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord.

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri
DeKalb County
On detached
service at Warsaw,
Mo. since March 20,
1863

Book mark:

Sitter.

(859) Copyist.

Mc S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. McCord S.M.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse On detached Service at Warsaw since March 20/63.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. McCord S.M.
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Enrolled on the Mich. Co. E to date last named for during the war.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. McCord S. M.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Springfield Mo. since Aug 8/63. Horse Pay due since last muster.

Book mark: 1480 - B (Co.) 1875

Quarterly Comp

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Mc | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. McCord S. M.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 8m 6 Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 8m Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Floyd

(360) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. W. McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months, Sick in Hospital since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(888) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. N. McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent May and 3 mos. & 20 days. Sick in Hospital since last muster.

Book mark:

Tibbles

(358) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. N. McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 3 mos. 20 days. Discharged for disability Aug. 9/64.

Book mark: Discharged Aug. 8/64 amer

Tabler

(356) Copyist

MAR 23 1891
7480954

Vide v. 1 v. R.

N C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Serg. N. N. C. Cord

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 24 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Aug 1 1863 Springfield Mo

Book mark: Order of D R

E N Brown.

Copyist.

(361)

M 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Benj. McCord

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8480 B 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 13, 1875

"Placed in arrest for selling whiskey to soldiers, to be sent to work on the fortifications around Springfield for 30 days from Aug. 7, 1863 per Regimental Order No. 56 dated Aug. 7. 1863."

Bradshaw.

(426) Copyist.

McCord, Benj. W.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially, in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, one to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the different authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the final certificate on the papers and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED AT

FROM

P. 677. Aft 2 Mor Flex
M. 1432 Ed. 2nd. Dept. No. 1104.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R76

216

Benj W. McCleod

a Private Co. L

6th Cav Regt of Mo. L. Mo.

Approved

W. H. Hammond

Surgeon 2nd Ark Cav and

Act Medical Director

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. 2d. Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. July 20th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Major General Rosecrans

Ben M Pratt
Asst Adjt Gen

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Rec'd A. G. O. Hd Qrs Dept Mo. July 20 1864

Adjutant General's Office

Jan 20 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Dec 29.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benj W. McCord a Private of Captain Lieut Stoffle's Company, (F) of the 6 Regiment of United States Vol Inf was enlisted by Capt J. H. Eleventh Co F of the 6 Cav Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. at Cameron Clinton co Mo, on the 6 day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Dekalb Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty four years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On the 20th day of February 1864 he was taken with a pain in his chest & side & while exhibiting an escort of sixty prisoners of Guerrillas from Cape Girardeau on the line of his duty; does not expect to live well & last

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: July 6th 1864

J. Middaugh
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin W. McCord private of Captain James H. Stoffle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Pneumonia which is the result of a Malarious Typhoid fever. Contracted in the month of February 1862 from the exposure & fatigue incident to the service. The progress & termination of the disease was accelerated & rendered fatal by the hardships & exposure under the Partisan Warfare in which he was engaged. Death is expected to occur in this case in a short time. He is incapable of performing the duties of a soldier during his life time. Degree of disability total.

Dated Springfield Mo July 6th 1864.

W. H. Kennedy Surgeon 6th Cav Mo Vol

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo

Custis W. King
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cameron County Clinton State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. ** See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benj W. McCord a Private of Captain Lieut James M. Stoffle's Company, (A) of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States Vol. Militia was enlisted by Capt J. H. Clark Co F of the 6th Cav Regiment of Mo. S. M. at Cameron Clinton co Mo, on the 2 day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Bethel Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty four years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On the 20th day of February 1864 he was taken with a hemorrhage from the lungs while on a march from Springfield Mo to Rolla Mo and was left at Springfield on the line of his duty; since well dead

Pens. case 314.073. Bks. A4L 30-84.
2 and B Mo June 29. 84.

J. Middaugh
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin M. McCord private of Lieut James M. Stoffle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Hemorrhage of the Lungs which is the result of a Scarlatina Diptheria, or a fever forming cause, and exposure to the inclement weather in the month of February 1864 He has been the Hemorrhage of the Lungs, the frequency & severity of the disease, was remarkable & Widely in the line of his duty & under circumstances by which he was liable to recover under the Hospital treatment and Scientific Care & attendance to which he is entitled & [illegible] in this would be a short time. But cannot be remanded fit for a Soldier during his life time. degree of disability total.

Springfield Mo July 8th 1864.

W. H. H. Kennedy Surgeon 6th Cavalry Mo Vol Militia

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of August 1864, at Springfield Mo

Curtis A. Ring
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Cameron County Clinton State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benj W. McCloud a Private of Captain Lieut James A. Stoffle's Company, (F) of the 6th Regiment of United States Vet. Vol. was enlisted by Capt J. H. Clark Co F of the 6th Cav Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Carrollton Clinton Co Mo, on the 1st day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Preble Co in the State of Indiana is Twenty four years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On the 20th day of February 1864 by surgeon Taken with a pain in his Chest & vomited a pint of blood on exerting himself Springfield Mo Febuary 20th 1864 by surgeon Sprengfield Mo & prior to that time was diligently in the line of his duty & was a good & faithful soldier

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: July 6th 1864

T. Middaugh
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin M. McCloud private of Lieutenant James A. Stoffle's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Diarrhoea which is the result of a Scorbutic disthesis, or a predisposing cause, and exposure to the inclement weather in the month of February 1864 & has been the chief cause. The primary cause of the disease was not ascertained in the case of his entry. Early impressions, the soldier recovered under the usual treatment and returned home to recruit & to remain there for a short time. But cannot be reasonably fit for a soldier during his life time. degree of disability total.

Springfield Mo July 6th 1864.

W. W. H. Kennedy Surgeon 6th Cav Mo Vol.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo

Austin A. King
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Carrollton County Clinton State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

{A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.} (DUPLICATES.)

1293

McCord John W.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 9 6 9 2	31
2	7 4 7 9 7 F 9	32
3	7 4 7 9 F F 9	33
4	7 4 7 9 9 7 6	34
5	7 4 8 0 0 5 9	35
6	7 4 F 0 1 4 4	36
7	7 4 F 0 2 2 6	37
8	7 4 8 0 3 3 3	38
9	7 4 8 0 4 2 7	39
10	7 4 8 0 5 2 1	40
11	7 4 8 0 6 1 1	41
12	7 4 8 0 7 0 7	42
13	7 4 7 F 2 2 1	43
14	7 4 8 0 7 9 6	44
15	7 4 8 0 F F 0	45
16	7 4 8 0 9 6 1	46
17	7 4 7 8 6 2 5	47
18	7 4 F 1 1 5 3	48
19		49
20		50
21		51
22		52
23		53
24		54
25		55

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo Cav

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(356) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 70/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with R. M. Aug. 30, 1862. Recd full horse equipts. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Mar. 6, 1862.

.....

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(356) Copyist

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Cain

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own equipt.

Book mark: Tried for violation (over)

Sitton.

(866) Copyist

MAR 23 7479889 1891

of 21st Art of war.
Absence without
leave from Sept. 21st
to Oct. 16, 62. To-
forfeit two months pay
& allowances Gen Order
No. 6. Hd. Qrs. Cen. Dist
Mo. Feb. 18, 1863

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt.

Book mark:

Sutler.

(868) Copyist

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. Sentenced by General Court Martial to forfeit two months pay and allowances $57.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

Wm. McCord 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John McCord.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
DeKalb County.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(839) Copyright.

Mc S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Mc	S.M. 6 Cav.	Mo.

John McCord S.M.
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial to forfeit three months Pay proper #39.

Book mark: Tried for violation (over)

Floyd

(255) Appt.

MAR 23
7480333
1891

of 21st Art of over absence
without leave on or about
May 5/63 G.O. 18 Hedgs
Gen. Dist Mo. May 20/63
see Sentence.

M | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt John M. Coord S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Hoone Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

T. Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | S. M., 6 Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 2 m. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCord

Pvt 1 m., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months,

Book mark:

Floyd

(366) Copyist.

Inf | 6 Cav MM Mo.

John Ulte Corp

Co., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav MM.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 30, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 30, 1864

When mustered in May 30, 1864

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Maysville DeKalb Co, Mo. 6th Cav Dist.

Recruiting to take effect from date of reenlistment

Book mark:

Bunnell

(341) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 8 months.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lloyd

(1000) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 26 71/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Non Pay and 8 mos Enrolled Volr. On detached service since may 10/64.

Book mark:

Tabler

(856) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McLeod

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse lost Aug 8 mo.
Court martial Fine $26.71
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124 Dist. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(856) Copyist

M 6 & M Cav | Mo.

John McCord

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri M Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 26 71/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Clothing Acct. settled up to Feb. 28/63 Pay due for use risk of Horse from Aug 31/63 Co A. Muster out to take effect from date of discharge. Valuation of Horse $100

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(345)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. McCord

Cpl, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 08 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co Cav.
by S O No 124 Dept Mo.

Enlisted in Co A 6th Cav
at Camp Jackson for three years
in 1861

Book mark:

E. H. Crowell

Capt.

(361)

McCard, John

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2015

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 23rd 1864.

Name, John McCord

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, DeKalb Co Ill

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & to Return

No. 2315

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Jno M. Ward

Rank, Private

Where gone Mayesville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 ds

Co "A" 6th Mo. S. M. Mo.

Dist. No. 2. Co. A

No. _____

John Inº C. Ward Private

Re-enlisted at

Prineville Ore

March 30th 1864

By

Henry Hamberger 1st Lieut

Co. A. 6th Regiment of Ore. Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

6th Reg't of the Ore. Cav.

Discharged _____ 18

(EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1863.)

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The ... cruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly ... returns, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and ... third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases ... soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy ... of the enlistment ... sent at his date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

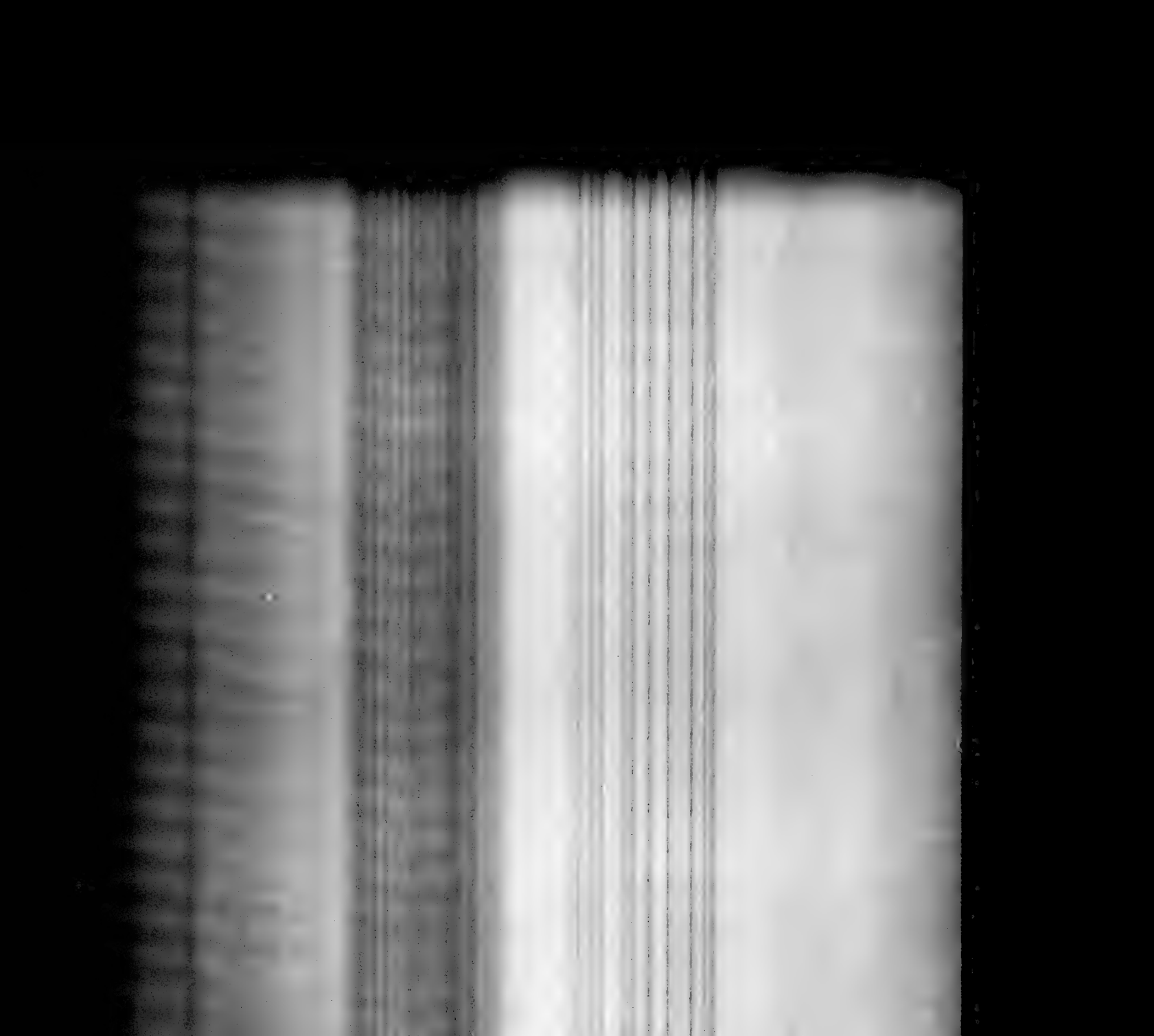
Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, John M. Corel born in DeKalb Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 30th day of March
1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~FIVE~~ three *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John M. Corel, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 30 day of May 1864 John M. Corel
BEFORE me Jno. C. Thompson
Capt 4th U.S. Cav. Rec. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon 8 Cav. M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, J. M. McCord previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

Henry Hinebaugh 1st Sergt
Co K 3d Ky Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18 . _____ dollars, being
_____
by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for ~~Five~~ Three Years.

$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No 12.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Oath taken on Affidavit of Witness
Copy sent May 30th at St Louis Mo

194

McCord Stewart B.

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748301	26
2	748309	27
3	748311	28
4	748327	29
5	748334	30
6	748342	31
7	748353	32
8	748379	33
9	748363	34
10	748377	35
11	748383	36
12	748399	37
13	748406	38
14	748409	39
15	748419	40
16	748424	41
17	748432	42
18	748437	43
19	748408	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McLord

Maggr. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861.

Where Mirabell

Period ..... years. War in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Maggor. Mch 5 '62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cordage

(355) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McLord

Wagoner Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed Sentry of Stores Sept 30 1861. Gets Horse equipt complete except Blankets. On extra duty in Quarter Master's Dept. Finds his horse

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B McFord

Wagoner, Co C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McLord

Wagoner, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equipt.

Book mark:

(356) Copyright.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B McFord

Wagoner, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own equipt

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Mc 16 Inf Mo.

Stewart B. McFord

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Aug 31. 62.

Was mustered as Wagoner since Aug 31. by which he is required to pay for use & risk of horse since that time.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(268)

Copyist.

Mo | 6 Finlay Mo.

Stewart B. McCord,

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Finlay

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 186~~3~~.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Warsaw as Wagonmaster for 2d Battn Mo 6th Cav M S M.

Book mark:

Loveday

(819) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Warsaw Mo as Wagonmaster for 2d Battalion 6th Cav. M.S.M. Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk since last (On detached service at Bonneville Mo.)

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due former & risk of horse since last Muster. Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stewart B. McGord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63. Bounty due $100.

Book mark:

Harris

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Absent Sick in Caldwell Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McLord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipts. from Oct. 31st 1863 to April 30th 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris
Capt.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Steward C. McCord

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in charge of train to Rolla

Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stewart B. McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Oct 31, 1863 to Aug 31, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) C. W. Clark Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J B McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Leland
Copyist.

(166)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J B McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C H Clark

Copyist.

(356)

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Steward B. McCord

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29/1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 ~~100~~ 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

C W Clark

(361) Copyist.

1295

McCormack Isaac

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo St M C

1296

McCormick Daniel

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74172 15	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

David McCormick

Col, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

age 40 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 22/62

Cameron Mo

Enrolled on [illegible] 10 cc

at Cameron Mo for duty

the year in Mo)

Book mark: only roll on which borne,

E N Bowen

(361) Copyist.

1297

McGray Andrew F.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486178	26	
2	7486272	27	
3	7486373	28	
4	7486471	29	
5	7486562	30	
6	7486680	31	
7	7486855	32	
8	7487975	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McCray

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 11, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Talbot

(866) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Graduate J. McCoy

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McCray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McCray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Claims for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Mch. 4. Wounded at the Battle of Lone Jack, Aug. 16, '62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. McGraw

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mounted. Gives for horse equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Dillard

(365) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J McCray

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 30 '62 by order Dist. of Dev.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

(858) Copyist.

McClellan. | Mo.

A. J. McCray

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Lexington, Mo., Nov. 30, '62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Gillat

(2000) Copyist.

116	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. Mc Clure

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability of wounds received in battle of Lone Jack Mo. Aug 16 1862 Final Statement Paid

Book mark:.....

S W Rayland

Capt.

(361)

Mc Cray, Andrew F.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

F? Francis McCleary

Private, Company C.

6th Regiment of Mo. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,

(Jackson Co. Mo.)

Aug. 16/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F? Francis McGeary,

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack. (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, severely in Leg. (Amp.)

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment, ~~~ Brigade, ~~~ Division, ~~~ Corps, dated Head Quarters, Lexington, Mo. Aug 21st 1862

(Signed) M. L. James,
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment,

Index to Sec. 106.

Smith Thompson
4.22.78. Clerk.

1 10½-

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 68

Andrew F McBride

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of Md Inf Militia

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Date of
discharge

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of Casualties
Discharges &c. of the
6th Mo S.C. Cav.
1862, 1863, reports time
Discharged Nov. 30.
1863. by reason of
"Amputation of
right leg on account
of wounds received
in battle."
Rec. filed with death
papers.
A.A.G.
March 23/65.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Oct. 1862

Regimental Return for Nov. 1862

Field Discharged Nov. 20. 1862. at
Vicksburg for Disability

Vicksburg Miss

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew F. McCray

Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo S Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 30th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lexington Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for April 18th 1863.

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co dated March 27th 1863 "Forty" Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Of "wounds rec'd. in Battle of Lone Jack Mo. Aug 16. 1862."

Regimental Return for Nov. 1862 "Forty" Discharged Nov. 26. 1862. at Calhoun for Disability"

A. Smith

+ Mc Cuil Michael 1298

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496669	26	
2	7496758	27	
3	7496837	28	
4	7496917	29	
5	7496999	30	
6	7497077	31	
7	7497153	32	
8	7497235	33	
9	7497315	34	
10	7497395	35	
11	7497462	36	
12	7497540	37	
13	7497595	38	
14	7497649	39	
15	7497701	40	
16	McAc 592-67	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: McAc - 592 - 1867

See also

M. | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo

Michael McCall

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: McAc 592 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 25, 1868.

Horse and equipments Captured by the enemy at Neosho Mo. Oct 4 1863

A. M. Muzzy
Copyist.

(496)

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asst Surg

Pvt., Co. N, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Springfield Mo, April 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date April 3, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drew Soldiers Clothing not drawn $16.00

Book mark: Horse and Equipments (Cav)

G. F. Evans.

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497701 ✪1891✪

Captured by the enemy at Newsha Mo Oct 4th 1863.
Vide M.C.A.C. - 397 - 1867.
Wounded in action at Newsha Mo. Oct 4th 1863. See record of events.

1st	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lieut St. Clair.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner Guard at Myers Hotel Mo since Feb 28th 65.

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

Capt.

(155)

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McDaniel

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cainsville, Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since (Dec)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Mo a c - 592 - 1867

S. N. Williams

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 25 1891
7496669

last frost except eleven days

M 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McGuire

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.N. Williams

Capt.

(889)

Pvt. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCourt

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Aug 21/62 to Apl 21/63 (except Eleven days)

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(856)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael + McCann

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of use of horse & equip to
from April 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
Capt.

(356)

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCaul

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse except from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

D. W. Williams

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCaul

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

L. N. Williams

(356) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michall McCuil

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since Dec 2nd 63

Book mark:

C. Woods

(355) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCuil

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Jan. 1, 64, to Feb 29, 64. On scout.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

(356) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCuell

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Oct. 31, 63, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(266) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael t McCall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64. to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Dec. 1, 64, to June 30, 64, exclusive of 5 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Mack

(888) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael McCall

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, '64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip. from Dec. 1, '63, to Aug. 31, '64, 8 mos. & 5 days

Book mark:

(356) E. T. Weeks

Copyist

N. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael McCaul

Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escorting Forage Contractor since Oct. 26, 1864

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(856) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private M. M. Gaut.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough Nov 20th 1864 to

Book mark:

J. T. Gaut.

(356) Copyist.

McCullen Henry 1799

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

See McCullough, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

1300

McCutlen, John

Co-L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McCullough, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

McCulloch, William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee McCullough, William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

1307

McCullough Henry

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483 012	26	
2	7483 093	27	
3	7483 243	28	
4	7484 497	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry McCullough

Mus. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mexicali

Period ____ years. War in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Musician Mch 5/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Fuller

Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse Feb 22 1862. Date of Horse equipts, complete except blanket Appointed Bugler March 5 1862. Finds his own horse

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry McCullough

Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Lone Jack Aug 16th 1862. Final statements given.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry + McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 16 1862 in action at Lone Jack Mo

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

(361)

McCollough, Henry

_____, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry McCollough Pvt 4th
Musician
Co B 6th Md Inf
Killed
Aug. 16. 1862

COMPILED FROM
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 6 th, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry McCollough was enrolled on the 22 nd day of Feb, 1862, at Mirabile Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, or during the war, and in Mo mustered into service as a Musician pvt on the 5 th day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cav S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, or during the war. in Mo On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported "Killed in action at Lone Jack Mo Aug 16. 1862"

Chas. Peale (for)
asst Adjt Genl

S G Gilmore

1303B

+McCullough John

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483053	26	
2	7483136	27	
3	7483214	28	
4	7483300	29	
5	7483372	30	
6	7483439	31	
7	7483511	32	
8	7483577	33	
9	7483667	34	
10	7483746	35	
11	7483832	36	
12	7483917	37	
13	7484004	38	
14	7484092	39	
15	7484178	40	
16	7484243	41	
17	7484322	42	
18	7484374	43	
19	7484407	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Mirabile

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John + McFullen

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 60 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse, Feb 15 '62. Left Horse equipt complete, except Blanket. Contraband Horse brought of the United States

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McFallough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

Copyist.

(356)

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McClellough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

Vn^c | 6 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John^t McClelough

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^r & Dec^r, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Contraband horse

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mc 16 Inf Bat Mo.

John McCullough

Co. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Bat

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Mc | 6 f m Cav Mo.

John McCollough

Cpt., Co. b, 6 Reg't Missouri f m Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent - at Warsaw Mo. driving ambulance for 2d Battalion 6th Cav Mgm.

Book mark:

Conday

(880) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Warsaw Mo. as Ambulance driver for 2nd Battalion 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of pistol & horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(288) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63. to Feb 29/64. Absent on furlough in Ray Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCollough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation from Cameron to St. Louis $5 42/100. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipt from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & h. equipments from Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E H Clark

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 22 to Aug 31, 1864. Detached as Prison Guard at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det * ; ran fr Spring R, Mo

* Roll torn

Book mark:

L M Clark

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCullough

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Capt.

(868)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCollough

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 8, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

(361) Copyist.

1304

McCullough, William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See McCullough, William	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 130 Mo Cav

1305

McCurry John B.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician 7th Confed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74f9726	26	
2	74f9815	27	
3	74f9946	28	
4	749c643	29	
5	749c641	30	
6	749c232	31	
7	749c328	32	
8	749c415	33	
9	749c516	34	
10	749c566	35	
11	749c639	36	
12	749c729	37	
13	749c78	38	
14	749c909	39	
15	749c996	40	
16	749c1c82	41	
17	749116c	42	
18	749124c	43	
19	749129c	44	
20	749134c3	45	
21	749139c2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCurry

Mus'n Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawson Mo., April 21, 186 2.

Muster-in to date April 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Enl'd, 186 .

Where

Period years. during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Missouri State Militia April 21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCourry

Musn., (3 Batt'n) Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Volunteer Musician

Apr 21. 1862 Reenlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McLaury

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with leave since June 14, 1862, accidentally left in the hands of the enemy since he is supposed since to be retained & valued @ 75.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McLurry

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse when mustered into service. Enlistment & has pass for his horse to Lexington

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurry

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCurry

Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(356) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurry

Sergt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse mustered Jany 11. 1863 Reported for service Jany 27. 1863

Book mark:

Clerk

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

John B. McCleary

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCurrey

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

Inf^{y} | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

John Blue Corey

7 Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. Draper

(156) Copyist.

Inc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas D Inc Lucy

Jcorpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout in S.W. Mo.
Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(368) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCamy

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

Captain.

(168)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McBurney

7 Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

Lieut | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D McBurney

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished from
Jan 1 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

Inc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. McCurry

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(358) Copyist.

Jas C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B McCurney

Jr Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipage from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

Capt.

(356)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurrey

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

(356) Heaseling Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurry

Corpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged sick

of horse & horse equipments

from June 20 to Sept. 30 1864

Book mark:

Manning

(355) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurry

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted with risk of horse & equipments from June 15/64 to Oct. 1/64

Book mark:

Hawley

(868) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. McCurry

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 68/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Loss for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 13 '64 to Oct. 1 '64.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(868) Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John B. McCurry

Capt Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 52 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was pro. from Apl. 21/62 was corpl. from Apl. 22/63

Book mark:

Heaveling

(861) Copyist.

McCurry, J. B.

Corp, Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Mc Cunn Jr

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield Mo. April 20 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 69

Corp. J B McCarry 6th M S M
Car is hereby Relieved from duty as Police
and has been ordered to Report
to Comdy Office 6th M S M Cav Immediately.

Lt Col John T McMahan

By Order of ~~Maj. G. W. Murphy~~, Comd'g. Post.

Wm H Doran Licut. and Post Adjt

McCurry Ind 13
6 M. D. M

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., March 2 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER
No..... 87

Commanding Officer 6th Mo Cav
will detail each John B. McEwen Co B
8th Infantry & report to Lt Col McMillan
for duty immediately

By Order of ~~Col. R. W. Fyan,~~ *Comd'g. Post.*

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

1306

McDonald Henry C.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491529	26	
2	7491614	27	
3	7491713	28	
4	7491813	29	
5	7491910	30	
6	7492007	31	
7	7492103	32	
8	7492198	33	
9	7492308	34	
10	7492402	35	
11	7492486	36	
12	7492579	37	
13	7492669	38	
14	7492756	39	
15	7492842	40	
16	7492934	41	
17	7492996	42	
18	7493077	43	
19	7493115	44	
20	7493151	45	
21	7493186	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Musician, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 70.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Magee

(166) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Musician, Co. ....., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered as Musician Apl. 23 1862. Mounted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. "C" 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Eqts. Complete

Book mark:

Magee

(355) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Music'n

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(356)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. McDonald

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. McDonald

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

(356)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

H Mayer

(256) Copyist.

Mo. Vol. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry C. McDonald

Musician Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mayer

(869) Copyist.

Inf. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. McDonald,

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. A. L.

(356) Copyist.

N. C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. McDonald

Mus, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. A. Lr.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Asst.

(256) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. McDonald

Mus, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63 Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald.

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63 Absent sick at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

A.A.G.

(355) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Mus., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Feb 22, 64.

Book mark:

Act.

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald.

Bugler Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Oct 31, 63 to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

Asst.

(256) Copyist.

U.S. | 68 M. Cav | Mo.

Henry L. McDonald.

Bugler, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Oct. 31. 63 to June 30. 64.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(868) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Bug., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse
equipments from Oct 31. 63
to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

Posey

(856) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr act, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poisey

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Bug, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(155) Copyist.

WC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. McDonald

Bug., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 64, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(258) Copyist.

MC	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry C. McDonald

Bug., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was appointed Bugler Apr 23/62

Book mark: .....

Polley

(261) Copyist.

1307

McDonald Perry

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486175	21	
2	7486269	22	
3	7486370	23	
4	7486468	24	
5	7486559	25	
6	7486644	26	
7	7486728	27	
8	7486810	28	
9	7486912	29	
10	7487003	30	
11	7487090	31	
12	7487178	32	
13	7487266	33	
14	7487353	34	
15	7478837	35	
16	7478210	36	
17	7487443	37	
18	7487533	38	
19	7487646	39	
20	7487999	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also 39 Nolan

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Tim McDonald

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cannon, Mo., Mch. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cannon,

Period ..... years.

During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. McDonald

Pvt. Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Filled

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Penn McDonald

Pvt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pilot

(866) Copyrighted.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. M'Donald

Pvt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of Horse in service Jul. 28

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillul

(268) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Corey McDonald

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of enrollment in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(868) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Lost one Sharps Rifle and accoutrements and Starr Revolver.

Book mark:

Elliot

(858) Copyright.

Mc | 6 | Mo. | Mo.

Geo. McDonald

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillett

(880) Copyist.

Pvte | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Has pay due him for one Austrian Rifle. Complete $13.09. Was charged to him on last Pay roll, and has been recovered.

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

(868)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Carries his own horse & horse equipments. Detached service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(858) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Collings

(268) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Daily duty.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $80.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.
There is to be stopped from his pay 89 cts for loss of Canteen & haversack.

Book mark:.....

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | Mdl. Cav. | **Mo.**

Perry McD. Donald.

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *x see remarks*, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 7, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing not settled for 1867 Rec'd. Clothing Bay due from Feb 29/64 to Mch 30/64 (over)

Book mark:

O. C. Clerk

(249) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478837 ☆1891☆

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of Reinlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. No. 191, War Dept. Series 1863.

* The muster out takes effect one day prior to reinlistment.

Vt | 6 Cav'l | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 402 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo. Mustering in taker effect from date of Enlistment as Veteran Vol.

Book mark: .....

Russell

(241) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Mar. 30, 1864 *

* Supplied from subsequent roll.

Book mark:

Collings

(268) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached
Enlisted in Vet. Corps
Mar. 30, 1864

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm McDonald

Cpl. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Regt Mo Vol Cav. according to Gen Order No. 24 from Hd Qrs Department of the Mo. C. S.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. McCausland Capt.

(866)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Perry McDonald

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. April 13. 64 by S.O. No. 128 Dept. Mo. 2nd Div.

Book mark: .....

H. W. Moorehead

Copyist.

(161)

McDonnald, Penny

, Co. E, 6 Regt. Va. S.M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2992

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Barry McDonald

Rank, Private Co. "C"

16th Reg't Inf Vet Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Vicksburg Miss.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Capt E Turner

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter McDonald, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mass. the 21st day of March 1864

Peter McDonald

Witness: John Carey

No. 30

Peter McDonald

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

on the 7th day of March 1864,

By Lieut Gardner 2d Lt

6 Regiment of Inf Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (6

6 Reg't of Inf Infantry

Discharged _____ 18 .

Clinton Co. Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and this to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Springfield

I, [redacted] McDonald born in Lawrence Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Perry Mc Donald do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 31st day of March 1864 } Perry Mc Donald mark

BEFORE John G. Lemmon Capt & A.A.G. Pro tem Provisional Draft Rend'v, Pro tem

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Ebert
Surg 4th Dist Pa

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Perry Mc Donald previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

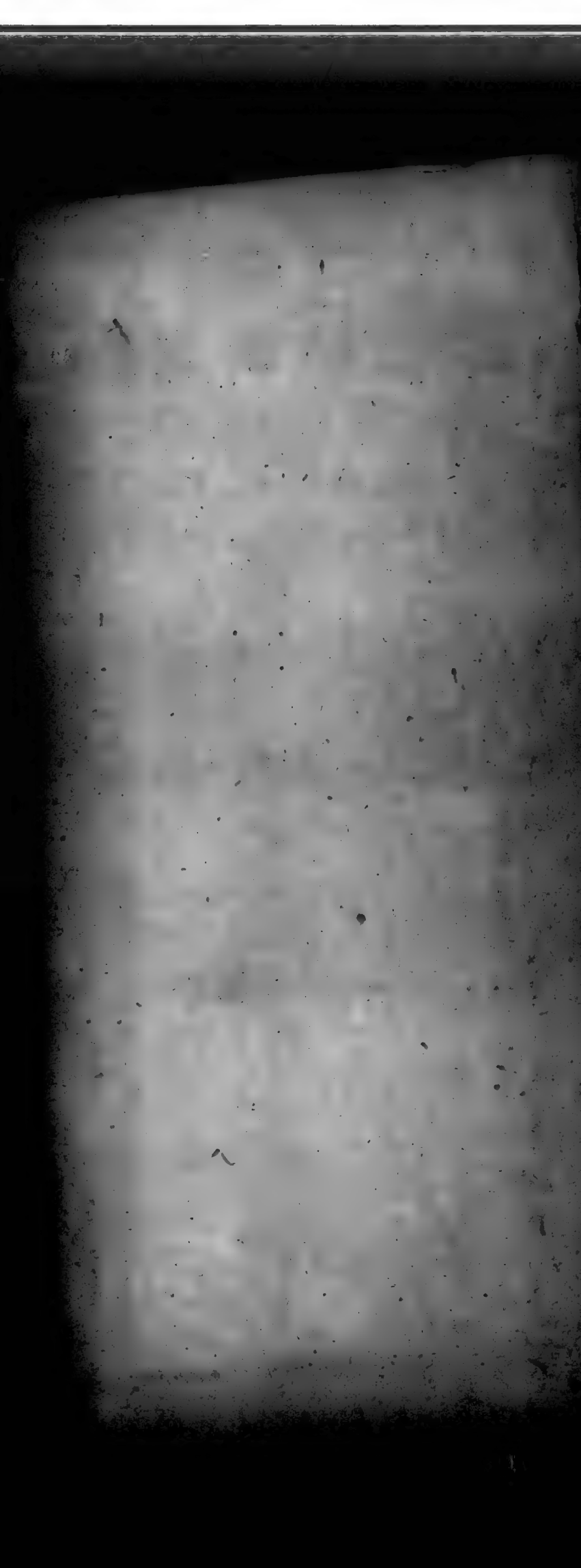
Saml Gamble Capt
6 Regiment of Pa Provisional Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Capt Regiment of Pa Provisional Volunteers, on the 31st day of March 1864, at Springfield Pa

John G. Lemmon
Capt & A.A.G. Provisional Draft Rend'v, Pro tem



McDonald Thomas 1308

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486172	26	
2	7486266	27	
3	7486368	28	
4	7486466	29	
5	7486557	30	
6	7486645	31	
7	7486726	32	
8	7486808	33	
9	7486910	34	
10	7486960	35	
11	7487042	36	
12	7487131	37	
13	7487220	38	
14	7487307	39	
15	7487398	40	
16	7487487	41	
17	7487574	42	
18	7487660	43	
19	7487741	44	
20	7487820	45	
21	7487897	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark 3 Mo. S. Cav. Apr. 21, '81. 1 Mo. Cav. Apr. 25, '71.

Gilbert

(856) Copyist.

Mc [illegible] 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Cav., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillat

Copyist.

(356)

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Cw, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Jan. 11.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

M C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Tillut

(353) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Filed

(868) Copyist.

Mc Cord's Mo. Bn. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Mo. Bn.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(859) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Sw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Talbot

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry horse & horse equipments

Book mark: .....

(856) Collins

Copyist.

Co. E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2d Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Promoted from Pvt. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C Collings

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2 Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(355) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2 Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2 Corp Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(365) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2 Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

2 Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr. 30, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. McDonald

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Nov. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Value of horse & horse
equipments D. V. Horse
Sharpless from Mch. 3
to Aug. 31, 64

Book mark:

(356) A. W. Copland Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. McDonald

1st Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

Valuation of horse & horse

equipment $ 100. 00

Pay due from June 20th 64

to Oct 31st 64.

Book mark:

J. W. Copeland

Capt.

(356)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos McDonald

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 20, 64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Captain

(356)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. McDonald

Corpl. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 05
Length of time horse pay due from June 2/64 to
Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McConnell

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 54 78/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Was private from Jan 11 62 to May 1 63 was Corp from May 1, 63

Book mark: .....

H. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(261)

309

McElfish John

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496666	26	
2	7496755	27	
3	7496833	28	
4	7496944	29	
5	749 7 782	30	
6	R&P. 26.451.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2E45-1 R+P20 89

See also

Pvt.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John McElfish

Capt. ....., Co. K....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cainsville Mo.

Period ..... years. during War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipments since Dec

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Rec'd 28.451

J. H. Williams

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7496666 ☆1891☆

Last paid (except fifty-seven days

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John McElfish

Fwt, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

S.V.V. Williams

(880) Appoint.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McElfish

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Aug. 1862 to Apl 30/63 (except sixty nine days)

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Copyist.

(256)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militin Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability & final statements given June 2/62

Book mark: Vol 451 Apl 2, 1889

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Elfish

Privt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Oct 15th, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability, and final allowances granted June 20th 65

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(861)

Copyist.

McC. | 6th Corps | Mo. S.M.

John C. McClintock

Co. M, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.S.L. '25, 1151.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 16, 1889.

It has this day (Nov. 16, 1889,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company June 19, 1863, and paid to include June 19, 1863, ~~date to which company was paid on discharge.~~

Insurance of disability, nature unknown, not stated.

Frank Plunkett

Copyist.

(464)

Mc Elfish, John.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

664/

John Mc Elfish

Priv. Co. M,

152

6th Cavy.,

Mo. S. Mil.

Discharged.

June 20/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] BY
[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 11th, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John M. Elliott was enrolled on the 29th day of Dec., 1862, at Lawrenceville Ind. in Company E, 3d Regiment of Cav., Ind. S. Vol. Vols Ind. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 4th day of April, 1862, at Shelbiceville, Ind. in Company E, 3d Regiment of Cav., Ind. S. Vol. Vols Ind. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E Cav. Ind. S. Vol. (Co Lieut. Co. Cav. Ind. S. Regt.) ~~Vols~~ ~~of that Regiment~~, for the months of May & June, 1863, he is reported "Discharged for disability June 26, 1863."

Chas. Tracy

(187)

A. A. Genl.

A. Pope

McElfish Otho

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496665	26	
2	7496754	27	
3	7496834	28	
4	7496915	29	
5	7496997	30	
6	7497075	31	
7	7497151	32	
8	7497232	33	
9	7497313	34	
10	7497421	35	
11	7497733	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Asa McElyish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Louisville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since last roll.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. T. Williams

(2183) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7496665 1891

last paid, (except one
hundred & sixteen days)

Pvt 16 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Arthur McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cav. Gv. & M.

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

Captain.

(869)

FM | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Actg Fm Elpish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & Equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 except one hundred and eighty-seven days

* Soon Rolls

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otho McElfish

Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Williams

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alex McElfish

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse regts from June 30 to Aug 31/63 Stoppage for payment of Scabbard lost $1.25

Book mark:

S. B. Williams

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otho McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(856) Copyist.

McE | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otho McEllish

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Oct. 31, 63. to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

(166) E. T. Mooda
Copyist.

McE | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otho McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 40 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Weeks.

(358) Copyist.

McE | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otha McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eq'ts from Sept. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. Sold & lost to Judge Advocate, Springfield, Mo. since March 15th, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Woods

(356) Copyist.

McE | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Otho McElfish

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts from Feb. 29, 64, to June 13, 64. Discharged and final Statement given June 13, 1864.

Book mark:

E J Woods

(865) Copyist.

M. C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Otho M. Elfink

Asst., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo, April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability, and final Statements given June 12, 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

Mc Ellish, Otho.

Pvt., Co. M., 6 Reg. S. M. C. V.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Respectfully returned
with information
that Mc Elfish
[illegible] in Post Master
Office for last two
months, I suppose
that Lieut Burns
wants Clark — I
cannot spare Clark
& hope he will not be
taken from me
he suits me [illegible] &
I cannot get along
well without him con-
veniently
Very Respectfully
Yr
C B McClure Capt
& A.Q.M. U.S.A.

Head Qrs Dist Illinois
Springfield Ill May 3/64

Respectfully referred
to Lieut Burns.
Is Private McElfish
now on duty in
the Provost Marshals
office?
By Command
Lieut Colonel

Head Quarters Dist. Miss.
Springfield Mo May 3 - 64

Captain McAfee

Sir

The General Com
manding directs that
you will order Privates
McElfish Co. K 6th Mo. Cav.
now on duty with you
to report to Lieut Burns
A.D.C. for duty in
his office.

Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
N. Orlemond
Lieut & A.D.C.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, of situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty; or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will also, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, confirm the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1020 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to state particular cases in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, chronic, or any obscure diseases liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at imposition.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the accompanying certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action indorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, &c. If the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Hd. Qrs. 3d Brig. 2nd Div. Dept. Mo. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt. Thos McElfish Co. M

a Private in Co. M.

Sixth Reg't of Cavalry

Approved
Edward Engelmann
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

APPROVED
Mad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis June 9th 1864

To be discharged
By order of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Wm. Hamilton
Apt. Adjt. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .
Hd. Qrs. 3d Brig. 2nd Div. June 9th

Adjutant General's Office
June 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Mrs Emma Cass Rolla
Mo

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Otho McCollister a Private of Captain Charles B. McAfee's Company, (M) of the 1st Six th M. S. M. Regiment of Volunteers of United States was enlisted by S. H. Glenn Jr. R. of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Cainsville Missouri on the 29th day of March 1862, to serve Three Years, he was born in Harrison Co in the State of Illinois, is Twenty years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* He has been troubled with cough for the last two months which renders him unable for duty when exposed to night air or required to take the least exercise. His disease originated from severe cold contracted during the winter of 1863 & 1864 while in the line of his duty was very healthy when enlisted

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: Springfield Mo May 23rd 1864

Wm H Clendenin
1st Lieut 6th M. S. M. Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Otho McCollisterisepsicus of Captain C B McAfee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Pneumonitis which disease existed prior to his enlistment. in the form of the Subjects but did not commence suffering until after he had been sworn into the Service. He has thickened, and is now deprived of the full use of that portion of the Lungs in which the disease is seated. He is suffering with Chronic incurable Organic Disease of Disability two thirds

Springfield Mo Aug 8th 1864.

Wm H Clendenin Jr
Surgeon 6th M S M Cav

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of June 1864, at Springfield Mo

Ed Lecarlenwood
Lieut
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Cainsville County Harrison State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Hd Qrs [redacted] Springfield
March 28th
Special orders
No 83

detail of Capt. McElfish
Co "M" 6th Mich Cav.
as Clerk for Lt Camp
Asst Judge Advocate
at Springfield Mo

Wm Mann Co "M"
Capt

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield. Mo.

Springfield, March 23d 1864.

Special Order
No 83

2 Privates of the
1st C. Cav. Co M 6th Mo Vol Cavalry
will immediately report to Lieut
Campbell Judge Advocate
for duty

By order of Capt Comg Post
J. Shelby Strauss
Com'g officer
Main Car

McElfish Upton B. 13911

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Resume envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Jones U.S.

McC 1312
McElvee Morgan 6

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74796901	26
2	7479781	27
3	74798187	28
4	7479974	29
5	74F00690	30
6	74F01692	31
7	74F02240	32
8	74F03311	33
9	74F06425-	34
10	74F085-19	35
11	74F06091	36
12	74F07051	37
13	74F07724	38
14	74F08187	39
15	74F07941	40
16	74F08781	41
17	74F09801	42
18	74F1152	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1.99 no Cavy

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. G. McElwee.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Furlough which has expired,

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

No. C. McElwee

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 30 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equip. Bot. cont. horse of U.S. Brought his own horse into service Date horse brought into service Mar. 9, '62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mo. C. Mo. Cav.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his horse and own equipments. Has contraband horse & gun from Capt by order Genl Schofield, no allowance has been had of same or allowances for.

Book mark: (over)

Sick.

(356) Copyist

MAR 23 7479887 1891

same

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Government horse and equipt. On detached service at Lebanon Mo. + Company Cook.

+ As shown on roll

Book mark:

Settler.

(355) Copyist

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. 6. No. Elwell.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~00~~ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from the 24th day of Feb. 1863

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

Wm. C. McCaw Mo.

M. C. McCaw.

Priv., Co. "C", 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Caldwell County

Book mark:

Sitzer.

(859) Copyist.

Mc | 6 Cav. | Mo.

McMc Elwee

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Mc | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Enrolled Nov 1st & Nov 3. 63 at Camp for duty

Book mark:

Lloyd

(256) Copyist.

Mc | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service since Aug 8/63. Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Mc S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. L. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(288) Copyist.

Mo. Vol. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan's Mo. Cavy.

Pvt., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Overcoat & clothing not settled for U.S. Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use of horse from Feb 29/64 to Mch 24/64. (Town)

Book mark:

O. E. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478774

Clothing Sav due
from Sol. 29, Co. E
Dec. 24, Co.

Discharged &
Mustered out by vir-
tue of reinlistment
as Veteran Sol. un-
der the provisions of
G.O. No. 191. War Dept,
Series 1892.

Mt. | 6 Cav'y Mo.

Morgan G. McElree

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., April 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Cavalry Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo. Muster in take effect from date of enrollment.

Book mark:

Russell

(241) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. C. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months, Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier March 25, 1864. & Mustered in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(100) Copyist.

713 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan C. McElwee

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due 2 mos. Recruited as Pvt. Mch. 20th Mustered as Pvt. 2/16/64. On detached service since May 10/64.

Book mark:

Tabler

(856) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan L. McElwee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Lay aug 2 mos.
Transferred to 18 mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morgan L McElwee

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 3 Mo Cav. by S O No 127 Dept Mo

Book mark:.....

E. F. Brown

(361) Copyist.

Mc Elwee, Morgan C.

_____, Co. A., 6 Regt Ma. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ~
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2493

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 23d 1864.

Name, Sergt 6th Inf. Ohio

Rank, Invalid Co A.

Where gone, Campbellsville

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th Inf Ohio

No. 2495

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name Morgan L. McElwee

Rank, Private

Where gone, Carrollton Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 D's,

C. A. C. M. S. M. C

No. 12

Morgan Ohio Eleventh Infantry

Volunteered at Prairieville Ind.

March 26th 1864.

By Maj A. D. King

6th Regiment of Ind Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

6th Reg't of Ind Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in rolls in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the delivering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Caldwell Co

I, Morgan C. McElree born in Caldwell Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Morgan C. McElree do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamilton Caldwell Co
this 26th day of March 1864 } Morgan C McElree
BEFORE John A. Cummins
Capt Co C 6th Mo State Cav Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Handcock
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Morgan C McElree previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Austin L. Reid Major
6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company C, 6th Regiment of the State Missouri Volunteers, on the 26th day of March, 1864, at Hamilton Caldwell Co Mo

Morgan C McElree
Private
Co C 6th Mo State Cav Vol

1318

McGaugh John N.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74845-70	26	
2	74846 81	27	
3	74847 93	28	
4	74848 43	29	
5	74850 64	30	
6	74861 18	31	
7	15582261	32	
8	R.0424195	33	
9	32884144	34	
10	36656172	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.0424195

See also

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaw

Pvt, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 23, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ____ years During War Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: G.O 4924195

W Harr Scott

(356) Copyist.

McC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McCullough

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quarter Master at Jefferson Barracks a Government Saddle

Book mark:

William Scott
Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaugh

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not been mustered since March 13 & claimed $30.00

Book mark:

Oscar Scott

(368) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaugh

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mounted
Deserted at Sedalia
Mo Sept 22. 1862

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Capt.

(368)

Mc | 6 | Mo.

John H. McGaughey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri St Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From Feb 28 to April 30, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Quarter Sub 22 1863, From Sedalia Mo.

Thomas Collected by Lieut.

Book mark:.....

W Hamilton Scott

(880) Copyright.

Mo | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaugh

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. St. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 27, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 22, 1864

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(351) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaugh

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Sedalia Mo. Sept 22 '62

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(861)

M | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo

John W. McGaw

, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 424, 195.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 17, 1895.

This man deserted Sept. 22, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted March

15, 1864, under the name

John McGaugh.

in Co. F, 16 Reg't Kans. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

(435)

Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W.† McGaugh

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. — Absent

Aug. 1862. — Absent in arrest.

Sept. 1862. — Absent without leave.

†Also McGaw

Book mark

Thomson

(546) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McGaughe

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Ray Missouri

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 22, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Kelso; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Diserted from Sedalia Mo. Sept 22. 1862.

J. Yates

(2224) Copyist.

McGaw, John H. 13140

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee McStaigh, John H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McGee 1315 George N

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant Capt Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74777784	31	
2	7493305	32	
3	7493380	33	
4	7493450	34	
5	7493522	35	
6	7493595	36	
7	7493666	37	
8	7493737	38	
9	7493812	39	
10	7493882	40	
11	7493950	41	
12	7494017	42	
13	7494083	43	
14	7494115	44	
15	7494185	45	
16	7494147	46	
17	7498626	47	
18		48	
19		49	
20		50	
21		51	
22		52	
23		53	
24		54	
25		55	

Book Mark:

See also 3mo Ltn C

Mc | 6 & M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George N. McGee.

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Jany 7, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Oct. 6, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ~~Three~~ years. & War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Reg't Mo. 6th Cong. Dist.

Discharged as Sergt Co "K" 3d Cav. Mo. M. (vrv)

Book mark: .....

---

(225) Jno N Hall Copyist.

MAR 23 7477784 1891

Now Co I 6th Cav. M.S.M. By
S.O. No 156 dated
St. Louis Aug. 17th 1863.
Discharged Sept 23 1862
and mustered in as Capt.
Co I 6th Cav. M.S.M.
By virtue of a Commission
from his excellency, H.
R Gamble, Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis Oct 1st
1862. to fill vacancy
vice Andrew Elliott re-
signed. Muster in to take
effect from October 6th
1862. he having complied
with Rule 4 Par. 8. G.
O. No 48. War Dept.
Current series.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sergeant from August 31. 1862 for use & risk of

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2564) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7493305 ✩1891✩

home from June 30. 1862 to
Sept. 23. 1862.

M | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(868) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mar & apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered when the Company was organized but not mustered since promotion.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Geo. N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bowman

(3+8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

G. N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:8) Copyist

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Geo. W. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty on Genl Court Martial at Springfield Mo by S.O. No 48 from H.Q. D.S.W. Mo. Dated Feb 20/64. To be stopped for loss of 1 Colts Navy Revolver Belt Holster $20.75-Cts

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $20.75/100 for Loss of one Colt Army Revolver, & Belt & Holster

Due Gov't, $ ..../100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..../100

Remarks: Absent with leave from Mch. 22nd & Apl. 19th 64, inclusive by S. O. No. 66, Hd. Qrs. Dept. No. Mch. 7th 64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3t 8) Kelly, Copyist

Mc" 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kelly

(3t 8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee.

Cpl.; Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent with Leave from Mch. 22 /64, & Exp. 19 /64, by S.O. No. 66 Hdqrs Dist. 2ps. Mo. Mch. 27 /64.

Book mark :

Kelley, Copyist

(2:8)

Mc" | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kelley.

(3:8) Copyist

Mc" | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee.

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as Actg. Adjt. 6th M. S. M. Cav.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelley.

(2-8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee.

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 5, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discha. by S.O. 156 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Aug. 17/63, to date Sept. 23/63, to accept promotion.

Book mark:.....

Kelley.

(361) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. McGee

Capt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Capt. from Oct 6/62.
To be mustered out
on Separate Rolls

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

M 16 S.M.Cav. Mo.

George M McGee

Capt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 16, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Ord. of Term of service to take effect Jan 16, 65. There is no final payment to be made this officer until ordered

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(248) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478626

settlement of his accts.
He was last paid by Maj.
Mears to include Oct 31/64

McGee, George N.

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

Capt " " .

8 Enclosures.

See Stephen S. Clark & Wm W. Flanery

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dist of Mo
Springfield Mo Jany 5th 66

Special Order
No 5

Ordering Capt McKee
Co D 6th Mo Svc Cav to St
Louis with all the Enlisted
men of his Co who was in
the Service on the 1st day
Dec 1865

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 5

2. Capt Geo A McGee Co. D. 6th Cav Mo Vol will without delay proceed to St Louis Mo. in charge of the Enlisted Men of his Company who were mustered into service at the organization of said Company Dec. 17th 1861. twenty One (21) men in all- and attend to the Mustering out of said men.

On arrival at St Louis these men are mustered out and paid, Capt McGee will return to this place and report to the Commanding Officer of his regiment for duty.

The Q. M. Dept will furnish the necessary transportation,

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm T. Kittredge

Assistant Adjutant General.

K. 9 (a. G. C. Dist. S. H. Mo. Letters Rec'd

Hd. qrs. 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Springfield, Mo. Nov 20, 1863

King, Austin A.
Major Comdg.

Requests that the execution of Special Order No. 244 Hd. qrs Dist. of S. Mo, in relation to the dismounted men of the 3d Battalion 6th Cavalry M.S.M. to remount themselves, be delayed until the return of Col. Catherwood

Geo. N. McGee

Rec'd Hd. Qrs Dist. S. H. Mo. Nov.

Head Qrs Dist S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo Nov 20-63

Major King has permission to delay the execution of Special Order No 244 until the return of Col Catherwood with whom he will consult.

By order of
Brig Genl Saunders
W. S. Stewart
A. A. A. Gen'l.

Head Qrs 6th Corps M S M
Springfield Mo Nov 25-1863

General-

I would respectfully ask your indulgence in fulfillment of Special Order No 244 Head Qrs District South West Mo - As Captain George N McKee Co: F is now in that portion of Mo your order directs the dismounted men of 3rd Battalion to proceed and will return in a few days who will be able to state whether there is a sufficient number of horses in the County for the men to mount: them selves in the given time

I would desire if possible the execution of the order be stayed until Col: Catherwood return

I am Very Respt Your Obt Svt
Austin E Stacy Major
Cavalry

Approved
W. V. Stall Capt
& Comdg Regt

Head Quarters Dist of Mo
Springfield Mo March 22 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Department
Head Quarters.
By John B. Sanborn.
Brig Genl Commanding

S. 6. 30

Camp 6th Mo S. M Cavy
Springfield Mo Feby 28th 1864

General

I have the honor to make application for a leave of absence for a period of thirty days to go to North West Mo for the following reasons:

1st My Father with his family is going to emigrate to Oregon in April and I desire to go and see them

2nd I have private business of an important character to transact with my father which demands that I see him before his departure

I have not had a leave of absence since my enlistment in December 1861. 2nd Lieut R P Ballew the only Lieut I now have is serving with the company and can not be spared

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
George S McGee Captain
Co F 6th Mo S M Cavy

To
Maj Gen Rosecrans
Comdg Department of the Mo
St Louis
Mo

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
March 7th 1864

Special orders
No 66

Leave of absence for Capt.
G. H. McKee 1 for (30) thirty days

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 7 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (EXTRACT.)
No. 66.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt G W McGee
Co "D" 6th Cav Mo Vols for Thirty days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (*Sec.* 31, *Act approved March 3d*, 1863.)

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Springfield Mo. Aug 16/64

Special order
No 219

Capt. R.N. McGee will transfer to Lieut. J. D. Hoopston act. Ord Officer - also Commissary. all service ord. Ord Stores - in his possession not required for use in his company.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo July 16 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 217

1 " " " Capt Jerge H. McGee
Company D" 6th " Cav. Mo. will transfer to
Lieut J. H. Creighton Acting Ordnance Officer
2nd Cav. M. Mo. all serviceable Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores in his possession not required
for use in his Company.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. Mbuford
Lt Col & A A G Assistant Adjutant General.

M.r Lee &c

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo, November 6 1863

Special Order
No 229

4. . . Captain G.A. McGee
6th M.S.M. Cavalry, will proceed to North
Missouri with 10 men to arrest deserters from
his Regiment. He will return to this place on
or before the 26th day of November.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.
C. G. Lamont.
Asst. Adjt Genl.

Col. C. C. Chitwood
Comd. 6th M.S.M. Cav.

Hd Qs Dist SW Mo.
Springfield Mo Jan 18—1864

Detail of Capt C.T. McClure
on Genl Court Martial
at Springfield

6th Mo. S.M. Cav.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. January 15th 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 16

1 ... Capt George A. McGee 6th
Mo. S. Mil. Cav is hereby detailed as a
member of the General Court Martial
convened by Paragraph 1 of Special Order
No 2 current series from these Head Quarters.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

O. D. Hubbard
Lieut & Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 6th Mo S. M. Cav

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 146

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~McGee Geo~~					~~H~~	M. Roll	401			
McGee George N	Capt	6	M. S. M.	S.M.C	I					

Captured at Neosho Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Neosho Mo Sept 30, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No further record

appt 2nd Lieut A.A.C. April 28/64

Copied by E.J. 3-15-84

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ..... , 186 , for ..... days; returned ..... , 186 ;

deserted ..... , 186 ;

George N. McGee is borne on return for Sept 63. Capt Co. I. 6th Mo S.M. Cav-t Roll Co. I Sept & Oct 63. Capt Present. Co surrendered & paroled Oct 14/63. at Newton Miss in action. Name Geo McGee not borne on rolls of Co. F. 6th Mo Cav-t No record of Baptism at Newton Miss. Sept 30/63.

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

March 21, 1874

This is accepted as referring to

George N. McGee

Co. I, 6 Reg't, Mo. S. M. Cav-y

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

McGee Jeremiah 13th

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74772821	26	
2	74835811	27	
3	74836661	28	
4	74837851	29	
5	74838361	30	
6	74839221	31	
7	74840091	32	
8	74840973	33	
9	74841831	34	
10	74842801	35	
11	74844479	36	
12	74878956	37	
13	74879741	38	
14	1747-L-(E13)2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1747-13-(E13) 72

See also 13 Mo Cavy

M^c | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Privt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri M^d Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson city Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 26 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 12 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Taylor

(887) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due former & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On Scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

H Harris

Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. Dickinson Gen. Hosp. at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to Mch 23/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(856) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Not mustered in. On detached service at St. Louis, Mo. Pay due for use of horse & h. equipments from Feb 29 to May 23, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(856) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol Cav, by Dept. Gen. Ord No. 124, Dated, Aug 2, 1864. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to March 23, 1864.

Book mark: 1747. B. 490. 1865. 7 C

6 M Clark

(260) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee

Pvt., Co. "G", 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Cav Vols by Dept G.O. No 124 dated St Louis, Mo Aug 2nd, 1864

Book mark: See 1747 3 A 9 C (E B) 1873

C M Edwards

(261) Copyist.

Mc | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Mc Lee

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val of horse $100 i. pay due for use of horse & equip from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 20 '64 discharged by virtue of paragraph 2 Par 13 Mo. Cav. as corrected

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(949)

MAR 23
7478956
1891

Hd. Qrs.
pliance with G. O. No. 128,
Dept. of the Mo., July 22, '64.

Mc | G.S.M. Cav | Mo.

Jeremiah McGee,

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; pay due for use of horse and horse equipments one month. M.O. in compliance with G.O. 191 War Dept. Dec. 1863, he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

G.H. McCarthy
Capt.

(849)

M 6 S.M. Cav Mo

Jeremiah McGee

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1747 – A – 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1872.

Horse gave out and was abandoned by order of Cavalry Officer, on account Depot at Springfield, Mo., in consequence of U.S. failing to supply sufficient forage.

N. E. Chapman

Copyist

(128)

Mc Gee

, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

✓

See Form, Ltr. C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards ✓	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2 617

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Jeremiah McGee

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond Ky
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Leave Lbs 6th Leavy Mo Inf

No 2617

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Jeremiah McGee

Rank, Private Co C

Where gone, Richmond Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days Exp. Cav

McGee William D

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference envelope	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo S.M.C.

1318

McGonnigil Colonel H,

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee McGonnigil Colonel H,	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1319

McGuire, David

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McGuire, David	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

McGuire 1320 David

Co K 1st 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant Cor. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 4 3 3 9	26	
2	7 4 9 4 3 4 9	27	
3	7 4 9 4 4 2 6	28	
4	7 4 9 4 5 1 3	29	
5	7 4 9 4 5 8 3	30	
6	7 4 9 4 6 6 3	31	
7	7 4 9 4 7 4 3	32	
8	7 4 9 4 8 2 6	33	
9	7 4 9 4 9 1 8	34	
10	7 4 9 4 9 9 3	35	
11	7 4 9 5 0 3 4	36	
12	7 4 9 5 1 5 5	37	
13	7 4 9 5 2 2 3	38	
14	7 4 7 8 4 8 6	39	
15	7 4 7 9 0 2 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McConnell

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 1 year years.

Mustered in:

When May 7, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: transferred with horse and equipments from 3 Mo. Cav.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

(3584) Appist.

C.
MAR 24 7494339 1891

Transferred from Co. "D"
3rd. Regt. N.M. to Co.
"K" 6 M. of M. in
conformity with S.O. No
30 H.Q. N.M. of M.
Wamego Kan. Feb. 20/63

Mo. 6 M. Cav. **Mo.**

David McGuire

Sergt., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Apl. 26/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(159)

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David McKinney

unpd, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Dec 30, 1863 to Apr. 30, 64. except 20 days dismounted

On scout since Apr 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

(856) Morgan Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Morgan

Sergt Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 30 / 63.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David McGuire

Sergt Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 X 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from June 30 & Aug 31/63.

Stop. for loss & damage to arms $12.50

Book mark:

Morgan Captain.

(356)

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David McGuire

Sergt Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached service. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Monroe

(356) Copyist.

McG. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McGuire

Sergt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 & Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:.....

(355) Copyist.

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David McGuire

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from Oct. 31 1863 to Feb. 29 1864

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David T. McGuyre

3 Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 24/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David + Mcguire

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to June 15/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David McGuyse

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 15/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan
Copyist.

(358)

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Mcguire

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

(368)

W | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David McGuyre

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See Roll Jan. & Feb. (over)

W. H. Logan

(856) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7495223
1891

.65 filed with bo. H

Mc | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

David McGuire

Sgt, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January Feby, 186 5

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Del St Louis Mo by S.O. No 5-2 Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo Feb 24th 1865

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copyist.

Inf | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

David McGuire,

Corp'l, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1863; drawn since $ 47 33/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Act Corp'l Co K 6th Mo Cav

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Captain.

(349)

McGuire, David. 1321

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Com. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McGuire, David	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

McKay Daniel 1332

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493310	26	
2	7493387	27	
3	7493457	28	
4	7493529	29	
5	7493602	30	
6	7493673	31	
7	7493743	32	
8	7493817	33	
9	7493886	34	
10	7493953	35	
11	7494021	36	
12	7494087	37	
13	7494119	38	
14	7494151	39	
15	Mchz-309-1870	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Mchz 309-1870

See also

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo.

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt from Private Nov. 20. 1862. Furnished over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3564) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL Copyist.

MAR 24 7493310 ☆1891☆

one serviceable horse from
July 2. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863 to be
stopped for Horse equipments
Twenty 20/100 Dolls.

M | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

David McKay

2d duty Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) Bowman

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay

2d Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from July 2 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 16 days dismounted, To be stopped for horse equipments Twenty (20) Dolls.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McCoy

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqptmts from April 30 to June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Boorman

(326) Clerk

In 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Boorman

(3t 6) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 15/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(268) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov 11 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel McKay

Com'd Sgt Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov 11/63 to Feb 29/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay.

Corp'l, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Equipt, Feb. 29 — Apl. 30 1864

Book mark: .....

Kelley,

(2:8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel McKay.

C. Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip: —
Feb 29 - June 5 '64.

Book mark:

Kelley Capt.

(8:8)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Equipt. Feb. 29th Aug. 6/64

Book mark :

Kelley,

(No 8) Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

Book mark:

(3:8) Kelly, Copyist

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly, Capt.

(8t8)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel McKay.

Sgt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: appt'd. Sgt. from Pvt. Mo. 24th Inf.

Pay due for mus't. in at Hdqrs. Egypt: June 20 Sept. 20/64.

Book mark: McKay 309 1870

Kelly.

(861) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel McKay

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mch - 309 - 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 22, 1871.

Horse died near Springfield Mo. on or about Jany 8/63 from the effects of starvation & exposure.

Chas. Katzenstein

(420) Copyist.

Mc Kay, Donell

Sgt., Co. 9, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Respectfully referred to
Comdg Officer 6th Regt Md Vols
Capt
A.A.A.G. Cadet
Comdg Co D

Camp Co. M & M car
Springfield Mo July 23d/64

Capt

I have the honor to ask that my appointment as Comsy Sgt- be revoked as I do not deserve it nor feel myself capable of performing the duties longer-

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
Daniel McKay

Capt McKee

1323

Wm. Kisack Simon

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494333	26	
2	7495949	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKissack

1st Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed in battle.

Springfield Mo. Jan 8/63.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Morgan

(8884) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simm McKissack

Sergt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in battle at Springfield Mo. Jan 8/63 Final statements forwarded.

Book mark:.....

W H Logan

(361) Copyist.

Mc. Krisack Simon

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 102

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Simon McKissack

1st Sergeant of Company K

6th Regiment of Md. Vol. Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Child no aggregate. a tab of 2 death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Simon McKissack

Rank: 1st Sergeant Company: "K" Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. [illegible] Militia

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 8th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for January & February 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated January 29th 1863 reports "Killed in Battle at Springfield Mo. "Jany 6. 1863."

No further information

A. Lysmith

Clerk.

(179)

"S"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Simon McKissack
1st Sergt of Company B
3d Regiment of Md. L. Mass
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 8th 1863

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Auditor.
Sept 28th 1863 with information
that no Final Statements could be
found in the case
A.A.G.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Gideon W Kissacks

Rank: 1st Serjt. **Company:** G **Regiment:** 3d

Arm: Cav **State:** N.Y.S.M.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Eli Hughes
Comdy Co G 3d Regt N.Y.S.M. Cav.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 8th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by Capt Eli Hughes Comdy Co.

REMARKS.

Effects
1 Great Coat - 1 Uniform jacket - 1 pr Boots
1 pr Trowsers - 1 Horse - 1 Horse equipments
1 Beals Revolver -
Effects turned over to the administrator of his Estate

A. O. Whitney
Clerk.

(170)

McKeble William

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494337	26	
2	7495359	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William J. McKoskle

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Springfield Mo. Jan 8/63. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(361) Copyist.

W. S.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William J. McCarty
1st Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detailed Recruiting at Springfield Jan 1st 1863

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

(3584) Copyist.

McCorkle, William J.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 103

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William J McCorkle

Private of Company C

6 Regiment of Md. S.M. Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Hemorrhage, at the
of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J McConkle

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Ma. f. Militia

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 9th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for January & February 1863.

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated January 23d 1863. Died in Hospital Springfield Mo. Jany 8th 1863

No further information

A C Smith

Clerk.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Wm J. M. Forkle

Pvt. of Company B

3d Regiment of N. H. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 7th 1863

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Auditor
Feb 27th 1866 with information
that no Final Statements could
be procured in the case
now.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. J. McKorkle

Rank: Private **Company:** B **Regiment:** 3d

Arm: Cav **State:** Va. S. M.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chron Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Eli Hughes
Comdy Co. B. 3d Cav Va Vols.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 7th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl. Springfield Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by Capt Eli Hughes Comdy Co.

REMARKS.

Effects
1 Horse – 1 Horse equipments

Effects turned over to his legal representative

A. O. Whiting
Clerk.

(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. [illegible] When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or corps, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid over, to their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time pay was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be indorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at — ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

"B"

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Pvt Hermann Co. D,
3d Batt. of Rifles U.S.A.

of Private [illegible] McCorkle

Late of Company G

3rd *Reg't of* Maryland Inf'y

Volunteers, who died at Springfield Mo.

on the 8th *day of* January 1863.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, October 15th 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of 2d Division Hospital Springfield Mo., *on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J J Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

S.R.C.

Paymasters recpt. for $8.00 proceeds of effects, sent 2d Auditor Nov. 11th 1863
See mem. of Special Orders
NW

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

October 15th 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.



By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Inventory of the effects of J. McCorkle late
a Private of Captain _____ Company E of
the 3rd Regiment of Illinois Inf. Vols, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____
in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U.S. General Hospital Keokuk, at
Keokuk Iowa on the 8th day of February 1863, by
reason of "Chronic Dysentery"

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	~~Flannel~~ shirts	2		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats	2	Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private J. McCorkle, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands~~ of there is One Envelope as ~~at~~ to disposition made ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

~~(DUPLICATE.)~~

~~STATION:~~ _____

~~Commanding the Company.~~

~~DATE:~~ _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

1325

McMichael Dewitt 6.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Corporal | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488033	26	
2	7488113	27	
3	7488211	28	
4	7488301	29	
5	7488388	30	
6	7488469	31	
7	7477783	32	
8	7488548	33	
9	7488646	34	
10	7488726	35	
11	7488800	36	
12	7488890	37	
13	7478627	38	
14	7477786	39	
15	7488980	40	
16	7489071	41	
17	7489162	42	
18	7489251	43	
19	7489340	44	
20	7489428	45	
21	7489481	46	
22	7489533	47	
23	7478515	48	
24	7489584	49	
25	7478628	50	

Book Mark: 2028 6 (813) 87

See also 18 Mo Cav

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael

Pvt., Co. H, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Platteburg Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Platteburg.

Period Nine years. in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2028 C. 84.

J. H. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. May 1st 62
Commissioned Aug 1st 62
Credited for horse
equipments

Book mark:

(2565) J. C. Edwards Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Sgt. May 1, 62. Owns his horse & owes for horse equipge.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(322) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation & horse equipments. Clothing Stopped 1 Sabre Revolver 1 Belt 1 Bayonet Scabbard & Rifle last

Book mark:

(888) J. C. Edmonds Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

1 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Own horse & equipts

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael.

1 Lt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

Period During ~~years~~ the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Mo. 4 Cong Dist. Discharged as Sergt. Comp. F 6th Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. No 151 (cav)

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(884) Copyist.

MAR 23 7477785 1891

Hdqrs A.J.O. dated Aug. 10. 1863, dates from Mch. 12. 1863 and mustered in as 1st Lieut same Co & Regt. by virtues of a Commission from his Excellency H.R. Gamble, Gov of Mo., dated St. Louis, March 18th 1863 to fill vacancy vice D.W. Birch promoted. Muster in takes effect from March 26th 1863, he having Complied with Rule 4. Par. 8. G.O. No. 48, War Dept. Current series.

Mc | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Dewitt C McMichael

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S M C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appld. 1st Lieut. March 13, 63. vice J M Birch, promoted

Book mark:

J C Stewart

(880) Copyist.

N.C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Russell C. McMichael

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt from 2d Lt Mar 3 63 Rec'd Book muster & Pay Rolls

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

N' 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. M. Kinnan

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt
to 1st Lieut. January 13th 1863
Vice H. L. Leach promoted to
Captaincy

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael

Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Lieut Aug 11 1862 must. in as Capt Sept 2 63 at Springfield Mo by Capt Dedenbrun A.A.G. from Jefferson Feb 3 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell

(282) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt 6th Mo St M Cav Sept 21 1863 at Springfield Mo by Capt Bodenhamer & Ranked from March 3 1863

Book mark:

(165) Copyist.

M 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Dec 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co F 6 Cav. Mo S. M. to enable him to accept promotion as Capt. same Co & Regt. Muster out to take effect Dec 9 63 vice

Book mark: .....

E Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478627 1891

He having produced satisfactory evidence that he is not indebted to the U.S. on a/c of money or other public property in any shape and that he was last paid by Maj. Scott to include Feb. 28/63

Mc | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt "C" McMichael.

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 10, 1863

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Mo. 4th Cavl Div. Mustered out as 1st Lieut Co F. 6th Cav. M.S.M. Dec. 9th 1863 and mustered (over)

Book mark: .....

John Hall

(286) Capt.

MAR 23 1891
7477786

in as Captain same
Regt. and Co Dec.
10th 1863. by virtue
of a Commission
from his Excellency
H. R. Gamble, Gov.
of Mo. dated St.
Louis, Nov. 23" 1863
to fill vacancy vice
D. M. Burch resigned.
Muster in takes effect
from the above named
date *(he having com-
plied with Rule 4 Par 8.
G. O. No 48. War Dept.
Current series*)
That part of remark en-
closed in parenthesis can-
celled in entry by line.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt Sept 21 63 by Capt Bartenhamer Asst. Commy of Musters at Springfield Mo & as Capt Dec 1863 at Springfield Mo by Capt Quinn A C Commy of Musters 8th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

Mo 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Sept 2 '63 & last paid by Maj Boyd to incl Oct 31 '63 & by Capt Dunn as Comm of Musters Dist 12th Mo. & Commissioned as Capt Dec 1 '63 by Capt Dunn as Comm of Musters Dist 12th Mo.

Absent with Leave 12th Mo.

Book mark:

E. [illegible] Cottrell

(286) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. L. B. Mitchell

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Sept, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. B. Mitchell

(282) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not Joined

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corfield

(285) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Proceeded to St. Louis on the 10th day of May 1864 in charge Ret Rol for the purpose of procuring a furlough of 30 days under S.O. 124 of May 8/64 from Hdqrs and that have not yet returned

Book mark:

(882) Copyist.

Mc 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. L. Mc Michael.

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(985) Copyist.

111c	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

D. C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since Sept 2, 64

Book mark:

Commissd

(888) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. McMichael,

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommers

(165) Copyist.

Mc | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Mc Michal

Capt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) J. Simmons Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. McMichael,

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Corp from Apr 10/62 to May 6/62 was 1st Sgt from May 6 to Mch 14/63 was promoted to 1st Lt Mch 14/63 then promoted to Capt Nov 10/63 Absent without leave since Sept 2/64.

Book mark: 2nd Lt. a 90 (E.B.) 84

Sommers

(361) Copyist.

M 168. M Cav Mo.

Druit C. McMichael

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Dec. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 12, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Co F 6 Cav M.S.M. to enable him to accept a commission in the 3 Cav Mo Vols. Muster out to take effect from Dec 12/64

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

McMichael, Dewitt

Sgt. Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

Copy 6 Enclosures.

See W. D. Hubbard

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

In re Michael Dewitt &c.

Lee
Chas. Finley

In Michael Dewitt &

Lee

Daniel M. Bush

No. 170

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, D. C. McMichael

Rank, Capt. C. S.

Regiment, 6th Cav. M. S. M.

St. Joseph, Mo

Capt McMichael

District Inspector

St Louis

6. Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., August 2d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 159

1 Capt. McMichael,
District Inspector will proceed to
Herman, and inspect the troops at
that Post. After which he will return
to this Headquarters.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, Jr.,

H. Hannahs,
Lieut. and A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Do Capt. McMichael,
Dist. Inspector
St. Louis Mo

St. Louis Mo
Aug 3rd 1864

St. Louis Dist of
Mo
Capt Michael A.Q.
Capt & Insp.

Mo 211, 1864, Dept Mo.

Asks a leave of absence for 10 days to enable him to proceed to Springfield Mo. on important and official business.

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist
St. Louis Aug 3. 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded.
Capt Mc Michaels services can be spared for the time asked

(Signed) Thomas Ewing Jr.
Brig Genl Comdg

B H Hammond
A.A.G.

Asst Quartermaster's Office
St. Louis Aug 3rd 1864

Read St. Louis Dist
Aug 3rd 1864

Approved
John B. Sanborn
Colonel
Asst Inspr Genl

10 Days

SO 213 Par 9 July 31 1864

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Office Dist Inspt. St. Louis Mo., August 8th 1864

Capt.

I would Respectfully ask a "Leave of absence for 10. ten Days - to procure to Springfield Mo - on important and Official Business - I have Property there for which I am responsible - And during turning it over, to the proper Officer - I also have Ordnance stores on hand - which are a surplus - as about 40 of my Company have reinlisted - and yet Mo - owes them, three Years in St Louis -

I am Capt Respectfully Your Obdt. Servant

D. M. Michaels Capt. and Inspector

St Louis Mo.

Capt D. Tyree

A A Genl Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Mo

No. 272. Hdqrs Dept of Mo 1864
III & 171. Art 531
Head Quarters 6th Mem Car
Springfield Mo Feb 8th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
through the 6th Mem Cavy
By order of
Henry C. Stall
Capt Comdg 6th Mem Car
P.L. Wahlberg 2nd Lt 3 & 4 Infty

No 125 Adjt Gen Office March 11 1864
Springfield Mo Feb 8 64
McMichael Capt. 26
Co. F 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Requests leave of absence
for thirty days (30).
Has never received a
leave of absence

Hdqrs Southwest Dept of Mo
Springfield Mo Feb 8-1864
Approved, and respectfully
forwarded to Dist Headqrs
Hdqrs Quarter.
John B. Sanborn
Brig General Commanding

30 20

Springfield Mo
Febuary 7th 1864.

General.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for Thirty days (30) for the purpose of visiting my home in Platte Co Mo on business. I have not received a leave of absence since I have been connected with the Army which has been 28. months.

Very Respectfully Your Obdt Servant.

D. E. McMichael Capt Main
Company F. 6th Cavalry Mo. S.M.

Major General D. S. Rosecrans
Comdg Department of Mo

Thro Official
Henry Hall Capt
Comdg 8th Regt Infm

Hd qrs Dist S.W. Miss.
Jackson Miss Aug 8 1864

Special Orders
Nos 211

Ordering Capt McMichael
A.A.G. 6th A.C. to transfer
all the public property
in his possession to
Lieut Haines Ordy Comdg
Co. "K" 6th A.C.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. [illegible] 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. [illegible]

[illegible]

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

[illegible]

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Mc-Michael
6 U_S_U Cav.

St Louis Mo. Sept 9th 1864

Lieut

Hq Prov. Rendezvous
of
D. T. Bennett A.A.G.

Special Orders No 250

Capt. C. C. Mc Michael
6th Cav. M.S.M. is hereby relieved
from duty as district inspector
for the Dist of St Louis Mo
and will report at once to
Col. C. C Bathernard 13th Mo Cav

Lieut Col 13th Mo Cav

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 9 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 250

EXTRACT.

Capt D. C. McMichael 6th Cav M S M. is hereby relieved from duty as District Inspector for the District of St Louis and will report at once to Col E. C. Catherwood 13th Ill Cav

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

J. F. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General.

1326

Mc Millan James

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488087	26	
2	7488179	27	
3	7488274	28	
4	7488380	29	
5	7488641	30	
6	7489695	31	
7	1095-6-1888.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1095 6 (CB) 88

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McMillan

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Platte Purchase Mo. April 10 1862

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 3, 1862.

Where Platte Purchase.

Period Three years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last roll June 30 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1095. C. 88

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McMillan

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse

Rec'd for horse

equipments.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(848) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McMillan

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Salisbury Hospl.

Commanding Officer to have horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. C. Edmunds

(866) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McMillan

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments. Died in Hospl. at Sedalia Mo. Sept. 11. 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. A. Stewart

(166) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S.M. Cav'y | Mo.

James McMillan

Pvt., Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Sept. 11. 62

Book mark:

(869) J. C. Kennett

Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McWilliams

pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Gen. Hosp. at Sedalia Mo. Sept 11 1862

Book mark: 1045 Co. E 6 C. (E.R.) M.S.

Vincennes

(861) Copyist.

Mo 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James McMillan

, Co F , 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1095 6. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 18 ,1888.

Admitted to post hospital, Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 1862, with typhoid fever, and died of that disease Sept. 11, 1862.

Warren.

(428) Copyist.

McMillan, James

, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

R 38

Jas. Mc. Sullan

Pvt. Co. F,

6th Cavalry,

Ino. S. Pat.

Died

Sept. 11/62.

COMPLIED WITH

AND [illegible] BY

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 5, 188 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Francis C. Hilton was enrolled on the 3 day of July, 186 2, at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company C, 6 Regiment of Cav., M. S. M. vice Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~____ years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv. on the 10 day of April, 186 2, at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company C, 6 Regiment of Cav., M. S. M. vice Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~____ years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept. & Oct., 186 2, he is reported "Died in Hosp. at Sedalia, Mo. Sept. 11, 1862"

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

A. A. Genl.

A. L.

1377

McMillen John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lee McMillen John

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

McMillin John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477852	26	
2	7490598	27	
3	7490687	28	
4	7490776	29	
5	7490866	30	
6	7490980	31	
7	7491476	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 12 McCleary

Mc | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jackson McMillin

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 10 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N O Taylor

(337) Copyist.

Inc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. McMillion

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. H. Moore.

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H McQuillon

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Cavalry Saddle One Bridle & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(355) Copyist.

Jr C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W McClintin

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due from use & risk of Horse. No Horse
Mounty seven days.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(156) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. McWilliams

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

B. H. Moore

(368) Copyist.

Inc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H + Inc Guillem

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfered to the 12 Mo Cav MS Vols by S.O. 1a 23 from Hd Qrs of the Dept of Mo.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(856) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McMillin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in the 12 Mo. Vol. Feb. 9/64 by S.O. No. 23 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(201) Copyist.

Mc Millen J. W.

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F1181

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 9th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 23.

IV. Private John H. McMillen of Company G. Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service to take effect from this date to enable him to enlist in the 12th Cavalry Mo. Volunteers

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and will cause him upon receipt of this order to report to Lieut. William H. Irwin Recruiting Officer 12th Cavalry Mo. Vols. for transportation to Pilot Knob Barracks

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Maj Gen. W. S. Rosecrans
Commanding M.D.M.

Lebanon Mo
Feb 15th 1864

Commanding Officer
6th Cav M S M.

Dear sir
I would Respectfully say to you
that John. W. McMillin a private
in company G 6th Cav M S M
has been discharged from service
in order that he might Enlist
in my Company 12th Cav Mo
Vols. you will please cause
him to Report to me at Lebanon
Laclede County Mo by the 20th
of this month If he possibly can
If he can not get here by the
20th of this month I want him
sent to Otterville Cooper County
Mo with Instructions to Report
to me at Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo by Letter and

I will send him an order
for Transportation down to
join his Company

Yours Respectfully
William W Owen
Lieut & Recruiting offic
12th Cav Mo vols

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
McMullen J. W	P	6	E.M.M.		G.					

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Lt 6. Cas. M.S.M.

Incomplete;

6 bbls instead of 6 Hhds &c.

Cause of detention not stated

No clothing allowance claimed.

John W. McMullen

6 Mo Cr

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 9th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 23

IV. . . Private John H. Williams Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service of the State, to take effect from this date.

[illegible] Quartermaster will cause the [illegible] of Com. [illegible] with duplicate final Statements and vouchers [illegible] for the pay of Records to report to Pvt. John H. Williams [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Missouri State Militia.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal's Office with the records of the Office of Military Records, transferred to the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Private John H. Williams
Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

McMillon, John H. 329

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McMillin John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1330

McClure James

Co G 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McClure, James	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1331

McMarie James

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483137	26	
2	7483215	27	
3	7483302	28	
4	7483374	29	
5	7483441	30	
6	7483512	31	
7	7483606	32	
8	94844432	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James[t] McNairs

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Late Ex[tra] Inf[t] Horse
April 1862 Dist[d] Horse
equip[t] complete except
Blanket
Finds his own horse.
Returned Roll.

.....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McNair

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McNariel

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse equipt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McNarie

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipt

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Mc | 6 Fm Lav | Mo.

James McNaried

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Fm Lav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 Jmlart Mo.

James McNair

Lt Col, Reg't Missouri Jmlart

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McNarie

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged as per S.O. No. 73 Hd. Qrs. St Louis Mo April 23/63. Final Statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McNarie

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged April 28 1863, as per Hdqrs. Dept. Mo. St. Louis, Mo. April 28, 1863. (Enrolled Mar. 25 '63 at St. Louis for 100 days or one year)

Book mark: C. M. Edwards

(851)

1332

W. Nett Anglis G.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478027	26	
2	7482004	27	
3	7482099	28	
4	7482192	29	
5	7482282	30	
6	7482372	31	
7	7482464	32	
8	7482551	33	
9	7482637	34	
10	7482749	35	
11	7482987	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amplis G McNutt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, June 9, 1864.

Where born Licking Co Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 9, 1863.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted Three th. Nor years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft, 9 in.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Richmond Ray Co Mo

6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(239) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. G. McNeill

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since Apl 29/63. Absent with leave in Ray Co. Mo

Book mark:

(166) J. Hadenn Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cr. G. McNett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Apl 29/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) J. Underwood

Copyist.

MC	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Amplis G McNutt

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Apl 29th Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(158) J Underwood

Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amphis G McNett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Rack of horse & Equipments from Aug 21 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J Hunnum

(128) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amplus L. McDevitt

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63 In Genl Hospital in Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(268) J Hammond Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amphis S McClett

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 & Feb 29/64 Sick - Absent

Book mark:

(358) J H Anderson Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amplis G McElrath

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Springfield Mo since Nov 30/63. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(366) J Underwood Copyist.

III^{d} | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amplis Grimes Nett

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64. to June 30. 64. Sick in Gen'l Hospital at Springfield Mo. since Nov. 5. 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(268) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amplis G. McNutt

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse + equipments from Feb 29-64 to July 1. 64 Died in Gen' Hosp' Springfield Mo. July 27/64 Was in effects reported to me as 1 Hat 1 Gt. Coat 1 Jacket 1 Pr trowsers 1 Pr Cotton drawers 3 Flannel shirts 1 Cotton

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) Copyist.

MAR 23 7482749 ☆1891☆

Shirt 1 pr shoes 1 pr socks
1 satchel 15 c specie 140 in
Bank notes.

Mc | 6 S M Cav. | Mo.

Amplis G McNett

Pvt, Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Genl Hospl C Springfield Mo July 2, 64

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(351) Capt.

McNutt, Amplis G.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records /	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Springfield Mass. Jan 16. 1865

Wm Nott. Amplis G.

1st Co "B" 6th Mass Cavalry

Gives description of a dark Bay Horse. Stolen from him about the middle of February last. Said horse now in Convalescent at General Hospital.

Send C.P.H.L. Springfield Mass. Feb 1st

Springfield Mo
May 15th 1864

Capt Quins

Herewith I send you a Description of a horse that was Stolen or Strayed from me on or about the Midle of February 1864

Desexption "

The horse is a dark Bay Six years old this Spring is near fifteen hands high Left hind foot three fourths white has Saddle Marks on each Side of his Back and has a Mark on the right Side of his neck Similar to a gun Shot wound Left Eye was week when he left

Nonplus 5th Mo Mc Neill
Pri Co B 6th MSM Cav

I Saw the horse in the Corral near the General Hospital branded with U.S for the proper Evidence See the following named witness
Nelson Hoss Co B 6 Mo Cav
L. W Hutchisons Do " "
Lt Logan Co B " " "
A. J. 6th Mo Mc Neill
Co D " Mo Cav

Amplis. G. Mass. Inf.
U. S. Col. Inf.
July 27 '64.
Gen'l Hospl. Camp Ft.
No.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

2479

Name and number of person interred — Amphlis H. McNutt

Number and locality of the grave, — 5.16 X

Hospital number of deceased, — 15.17

Regiment rank, and company, — Private Co B. 6th Ohio Infm

Residence before enlistment, — Licking County Ohio

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) —

Cause of death, — Bilious Remittent Fever

Age of the deceased, — 21 Years

Nativity, — American

References and remarks, — Died at U.S. General Hospital Springfield Ohio

Date of death and burial — July 27th 1864 July 28th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Soldiers' Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects of A. H. McNutt

Saddle (1) Bridle (1) Great Coat (1) Hat (1)
Uniform Jacket (1) Pants pair (1) Drawers pr (1)
Shirts Flannel (3) Shirts Cotton (1) Satchel (1)
Shoes pr (1) Sacks (1) pr Money $4 (11.15) U.S. Currency

S.G.M. "B" R 131

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Amplis Lt McDuff

Co. H Regt of Md S M

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 18 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT

I certify, on honor, that Amplius G. McNutt a Private of Captain Elias Lankford's Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry of the State of Missouri, born in Licking Co., State of Ohio, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ——— and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. D. F. Bodenhamer, at Springfield Mo on the 3rd day of August, 186 3 ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 ~~.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of (3) Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in his Regiment ~~to the present date~~, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in U.S. Gen'l Hospital Springfield Mo July 27th 64 Cause of Death Gunshot Wound Thigh Amputation

The said Amplius G. McNutt was last paid by Paymaster Chynoweth to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 45 19/100 dollars, since the 29th day of April, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——— , 186 .

~~He is indebted to ——— , BUTLER, ——— dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ——— , LAUNDRESS, ——— dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 30 day of July, 1864.

Thos. H. A. Bushey
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding Company.~~

(A. G. O. No. 25—Print.)

Record of Old Calls
Sent to Mr. Thurman.
By Mr Pershing

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

1916

6 Copy Pershing

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Amplis G. McNett
Number and locality of the grave,	5°16.
Hospital number of deceased,	1517
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private 6th B. 6th Cav Mo Vols
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)	
Cause of death,	Billious Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased,	21 Years
Nativity,	American
References and remarks	Died at U.S.A. General Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial,	July 27th July 28th 186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Thos. F. Gaskey
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Springfield Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1333

McNulty Thomas

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481279	26	
2	7481375	27	
3	7481479	28	
4	7481580	29	
5	7481668	30	
6	7481728	31	
7	7481810	32	
8	7481925	33	
9	7482003	34	
10	7482098	35	
11	7482191	36	
12	7482281	37	
13	7482371	38	
14	7482463	39	
15	7482550	40	
16	7478882	41	
17	7478266	42	
18	7482636	43	
19	7482738	44	
20	7482933	45	
21	Mcho-357-66	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark McHo 357-66

See also 13 Mo Cav

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McCarty

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. March, 1862.

Muster-in to date March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 10, 1862.

Where Waynesville

Period ____ years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 00

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

(256) G. Tod Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) G. M.

Copyist.

M C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McFaulls

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse from March 1st 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T J Fk

(355) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Asst., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

G. Fox

(868) Copyist.

M- | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McGill

Cor., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G Fox

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McGuire

Maj., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Into Service & Equipments since Dec 11 1862 On extra duty since Dec 21 1862 & Transferred Equipments to Capt Hall by Direction

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Yeates

Wag. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse equipments Entered through mistake Re-instated & Co to date Feb. 2 1863

Book mark: .....

(166) Copyist.

M^c | 6 Mo. Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas McNulty

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Equipments since last Muster to Apl 7/63

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J Hardeman Copyist.

M/c	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas McElrulty

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse —

Book mark: .....

(355) C Anderson Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63. Jon. D. Sevier A Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(356) J Underwood Capt.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31st Oct 31/63. On D. Sonora Jr. Mo. since Oct 7/63 Lost one bayonet & Scabbard Worth $2.10

Book mark:

J Hammond

(266) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Milith Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Risk (of) horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(858) J. H. Adams Copyist.

MC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McEnulty

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64 on D. service

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(258) J Undermy Capt.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(966) J. H. Hudson Copyist.

One | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 14, '64.

Val. of horse $100, horse equip. $02. Discharged by (over)

Book mark A discharge on file. Vide Mcho, 357, '66.

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(3427)

MAR 23 1891
7478882

virtue of reenlistment as a vol. under pro. of G.O. 191, 2d Dept. Dec. '63.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and waste of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to May 16. 64. On D. service since May 16. 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Bully

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Hannibal, Clinton Co., Mo. 6th District. Absent in Texas after fourth date of reenlistment

Book mark:

T Bussell

(241) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and loss of horse & equipments from Feb 29 1864 to May 16, 1864 Reenlisted & Transferred to Co. B 2nd Mo Vol Cav 1864 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Aug 9 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(156) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas McNulty

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Cav. Aug 3 64

Book mark: Indistinguishable

Mch 35766

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

M. 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas McNulty.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mo. 357. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 18th, 1890.

A discharge on file

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist

(488)

Mc Nulty Thomas

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Md. S.M.C.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2935

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Thomas McNulty

Rank, Private Co. "B"

6th Cav Reg't Mo S. Mo Dist Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Leavenworth City Kansas

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

No. 98

Thomas McNulty

Volunteered at Springfield

March 21st 1864.

By A. L. Baulin Jr

6th Regiment of Maryland

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

6th Reg't of Maryland

Discharged March 28th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas McNulty, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ills

the 21st day of March 1864

Witness: A. L. Baulin Jr

Thomas McNulty
recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. Every will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting account of the recruiting officer, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A man who is sent, in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. [illegible] Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commandant, or enlisted commissary of musters, on [illegible] so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Evansville

I, Thomas McNulty born in Canada West
~~In the State of~~ _____ aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas McNulty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Evansville
this 21st day of March 1864
Before R. T. Baubie Lieut 6th Cav USA

his
Thomas X McNulty
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. H. Goodwin
Asst Surg 6th Cav USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas McNulty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, 6 feet 4 inches high.

R. T. Baubie Lieut
6th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company ~~Regiment~~ of the 7th day of April, 1864, at Evansville Indiana Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 7th day of April, 1864.

Jno Pollock
Lieut Co M 6th Ind Cav Vols
Commanding Officer

1334

Meador William H.H.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 F 4 5 6 9	21	
2	7 4 F 4 6 5 4	22	
3	7 4 F 4 6 9 4	23	
4	7 4 F 4 7 7 7	24	
5	7 4 8 4 8 5 5	25	
6	7 4 8 4 9 2 4	26	
7	7 4 8 4 9 9 1	27	
8	7 4 8 5 0 8 0	28	
9	7 4 8 5 1 5 1	29	
10	7 4 8 5 2 2 9	30	
11	7 4 8 5 3 1 9	31	
12	7 4 8 5 4 0 8	32	
13	7 4 8 5 4 9 3	33	
14	7 4 8 5 5 7 4	34	
15	7 4 8 5 6 5 4	35	
16	7 4 8 5 7 3 3	36	
17	7 4 8 5 8 1 1	37	
18	7 4 8 5 8 7 7	38	
19	7 4 8 5 9 4 3	39	
20	7 4 8 6 0 0 8	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Meader

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kenosville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 21, 1862.

Where Kenosville Mo

Period ..... years. During war of Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Wm Scott

(856) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. McMeador

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Horse in Service since Apr 26 1862 Valued at $70.00

Book mark:

W Blandcott

(355) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm H H Meador

4th Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appt. 4th Corp. July 20 1862 Has had his John Jones since April 2. Val. $80.00

Book mark:

W Hear Scott

Copyist.

(356)

Mo | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meador

4th Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Apl 16 July 20,

Book mark:

Wm Dean Scott

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Meadors

4th Corp'l Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered apld July 20,

Book mark:

W Meadscroft

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meadors

4th Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments,

Book mark:

W Barr Scott

(358) Copyist.

No. 6 | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meadors

Asst Engr, Co. ——, Reg't Missouri Mo Vol

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June July & Aug 18, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo Vol Sig

(2000) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meadon

3rd Cpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charge for Hire of Use Risk of Horse from Feby 28/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

Meadon Scott

(358) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Meador

3rd Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H H Meador

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug Absent at Knoxville Mo on furlough since Aug 27th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H H Meador

3 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Sept 11/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H H Meador

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay clothing amounts
risk of Horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(359) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H H Meadors

2nd Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 & Feby 25/64 Absent on detached service in Ark since Feby 24/64

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm H H Meador

3 Corp, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H H Meador

3 Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 2 Qrs 30 Order dated since May 26 at Stockade

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meador,

1 Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk and use of horse & equipments from Jul 29'64 to April 30'64.

Dd at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

J. K. Richardson

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Madar*

3 Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in the field

* corrected by Thomas Ex.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

M. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. H. Meador,

2 Cpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Lost by neglect one Haversack and Canteen $1.00

Book mark:

Wm H. Meador Jr

(355) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Meades

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Haversacks &

Canteen Cord $1.09 for Ordnance Inst

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson

Capt.

(355)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Meadors,

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date March, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Private from Jan 28'62 to July 30'62. Was appointed Corp. July 30'62 Rec'd 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen 1 Cart Box 1 Cart. Box Plate

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

1335

Megonnigil Colonel H.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493320	26	
2	7493432	27	
3	7493502	28	
4	7493575	29	
5	7493648	30	
6	7493718	31	
7	7493789	32	
8	7493865	33	
9	7493934	34	
10	7494001	35	
11	7494044	36	
12	7494110	37	
13	7494142	38	
14	7494165	39	
15	4319-B-1872.	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4319-B-(CB) 721

See also

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Colonel H. Megonnigil

Bugler, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862 Book

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Copyist.

MAR. 24
7493320
1891

to Feb 28. 1863. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements
Two 2$^{19}/_{100}$ Dolls.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Col. H. Megonigil

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(350) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Col H. Megonnigil
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements two 2 ~~00~~/100 Dolls.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

In	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Colonel H. Mezonnigil

Port, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Colonel H. McGonnigil

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for Sabre Belt $1 63/100.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Col H. McGonnigil

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(318) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Col. H. Megonnigil

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Col. H. Megonnigil

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except 48 days dismounted.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel N. Megonnigal

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29th - Apr. 30 / 61.

Book mark:

Kelly.

(3:8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel H. Mcgunigle

Cpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & use of Horse Eqpt.
Fr. 24- June 30/64

Book mark : .....

Kelly.

(3c8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel H. Mcgonnigal,

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $~~100~~ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip.
Feb. 29 - Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

Kelly

(2:8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel H. Megonnigil

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kelly,

(3:8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel H. Megarnigal

Pa., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly, Copyist

(2:8)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Colonel H. Meginnis.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23.[illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.76/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Copper Buckle, 1 extra month pay, also 1 Cap & Tassel. Pay due for mustering Horse & Equip. June 20 - Sept. 20/64.

Book mark: 4319 = B = (E. B.) = 1872.

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

M 6th S.M. Cav Mo.

6th Lt. McGonigle

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4219-A-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 30, 1872.

"Horses and equipments captured by the enemy at the surrender of Neosho, Mo, Oct 4 1863."

N.E. Copeland

(438) Copyist.

Mc. Donoghal, Colonel H.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 146

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~McGonegal C.M.~~			~~E. Mo.~~			Mess Roll	40			
McGonegal Colonel	C.S.	6	Mo.	Cav	9					

Captured at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No further record

2 Aug Cav (Mo) D & C. Apr 28 64

Copied by O.J. 3-15-84

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Colonel H. McGonegal. (as musician. so muster in.) Co: I. 6th Mo. S.M. Cav. Borne on roll Sept & Oct 63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63. Co: surrendered & was paroled Oct 11/63. at Natchez Miss. in action. Name also borne McGonigal & McGonnigal - Megonigal & Megonnigal - Name C.H. McGongal not borne. No record of baptism at Roseville Ark Sept 26/63. M.M.

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

March 21, 1864

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ; 6 Reg't, Mo. S.M. Cav

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1336

Melcher Samuel H.

Co ~~F~~ d, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Lieut Colonel Lieut-Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 7 7 9 9	26	
2	7 4 7 9 3 4 9	27	
3	7 4 7 9 3 6 7	28	
4	7 4 7 9 3 8 4	29	
5	7 4 7 9 4 4 1	30	
6	7 4 7 9 4 4 8	31	
7	7 4 7 9 4 3 5	32	
8	7 4 7 9 4 5 2	33	
9	7 4 7 9 4 6 9	34	
10	7 4 7 9 4 8 6	35	
11	7 4 7 9 5 1 0	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Melcher.

Asst. Surg., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue of Commission from His Excellency, H. R. Gamble, Gov of Mo Com'd

Book mark: .....

J. M. Hall

(286) Copyist.

MAR 23 7477790 1891

dated St. Louis, May 25th 1863. to fill an original vacancy - this being the first appointments to the new 6th Cav. Mo. S. M. -
Mustered in to take effect this 28th day of May. 1863.

Ill 6. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Melcher

Rank Lieut., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No mustering Papers received at Regimental Head Quarters Has Not reported for duty.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(287) Copyist.

M | 6. S.M.Cav | Mo.

Saml H. Melaher

Rank Lt. Col., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Asst Inspector-Genl Department of the Mo. by S.O. No. 144. Hdqrs Dept Mo. May 29. 1863. No mustering papers received at Regimental Head Quarters.

.....

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(357) Copyist.

M. 6. S. M. Cav Mo.

David H. Melcher

Rank Col. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst Inspector Genl Dept of Mo. G. S.O. No. 144. Hd. Q. Dept Mo. May 29. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(257)

M 16. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. H. Melahen

Rank St. Col, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Asst Inspector General Dept Mo. St Louis by S. O. No. 114 Hd. Qrs Dept Mo. May 7. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist

(357)

M. C. S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

J. Mo. Melcher

Rank Col, 6 **Reg't Missouri** S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Asst Inspector Genl at St Louis, Mo. by S.O. No. 144. Hd. Qrs Dept Mo May 29, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

(867) Copyist

M 16. S. M. Cav Mo.

D. H. Melcher

Rank Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst. Insp. Genl. of Mo. by S.O. No. 144. Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo. May 29. 1863.

Book mark:

J W S avis

(337) Copyist

M 16. S. M Cav | Mo.

S. M. Melcher

Rank Col, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Asst Inspector Genl
Dept Mo St Louis Mo.
by S. O. No. 144. Hdqrs
Dept Mo. May 29. 64*

*Supposed from Muster Roll. M.C.

Book mark:

J.W. Davis
Copyist

(387)

NC 16, S. M. Cav Mo.

Saml H. Melcher

Rank Lt Col, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst Inspector Genl of Mo. by S.O. No. 144. Hd. Qrs Dept Mo. May 29. 1863.

Book mark:

(887)

Copyist.

M C.S.M.Cav Mo.

A.H. Melaher

Rank Lieut., Co. Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Without Leave since Sept 22, 1864

Book mark:

J.W. Davis

(867) Copyist.

M 16. S. M. Cav. Mo.

S. H. Melcher

Rank Hdl., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned and Mustered out Dec 27-1864 by S.O. 354. Hd Qr Dept Mo. Dec 27-64.

As M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(857) Copyist

Mulchus, Samuel 7th

Lt. Col, Co. ....., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav

30 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
	Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 9
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 5 4
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 7	Transportation

M# Potosi Mo. 1862
Sept. 9th '62.

Melcher S. H. Col.
Reaching from Co. Militia
6 Mo. S. W. Cav

Enclosing request of John P. Dunklin to be allowed to report to Col. Melcher instead of the Officer at Coles Bridge. Does not know Dunklin except by reputation. but his wife & relatives are intensely bitter. Recommends that the request be not granted. The 6th Mo. Vols is the first terror to the rebels in the Co. and so long as they are on the road very little from the need be apprehended in the vicinity -

Hd Qrs 7th Sub Dist
Sept 10th 1862.

Col Melcher will use his own good judgment about this matter

By Command
Maj Genl

Hdl. Drs. Wash. Co. Regt. Militia
Potosi Wis. Sept. 9. 1862

James A. Pearson
Lt. & A.A. Genl
Capt

I enclose a request from John P. Dunklin that he may be allowed to report to me instead of the officer at the bridge. I wish to say that Mr Dunklin I do not know except by reputation - but his wife and all his relatives are intensely bitter and as they "dread the dutch". I hope you will not see fit to endorse "the request is granted" - but "refused" -

The 8th Regt Wis. Vols. is a perfect terror to the people of this county who have been rebels, and so long as they are on the road there will be very little trouble in their immediate vicinity -

Respty

J. H. Melaher
Col. Comd. Wash Co. Regt

St Louis
Oct 3rd 1864

Devoe S B.

States that Mrs Mattie
Collins chgs that Lieut
Col S H Melchor, now on duty
at Dept H2 Qrs sold one
$1000 worth of Confiscated
Whiskey & kept the money
Her son, who does not want
to be known in the trans-
action, is cognisant of the
fact, being in Mr Employ
6 "Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Oct 3 1864.

Col. J. Darr, Jr.

Mrs. Mattie Collins,
whose residence you know
informs me that Lt. Col. S. H.
Melchor, now said to be on
duty at Dept. Head-Quarters,
sold confiscated Whiskey on
his own a/c. to the amount
of over $1000. Mrs. Collins' son
was in the employ of Melchor,
and says that Melchor sold
Whiskey to over the amount of
over $1000. and pocketed the
Money. Mrs. Collins' son, de-
sires to be kept out of view
in this matter. Truly yours,

J. F. Darr

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 25th 186 4

By Telegraph from Hd Qrs St Louis 186 4

To Col Philips

+ Lt Col Melcher.

Lt Col S. H. Melcher

is relieved from duty at

Dist" City and will join

his Regiment without

delay

By order Maj

Genl Rosecrans

Frank Eno

A.A.G.

is 40 Bls

6.000 S. M. C.

Saml. H. Melchers

Samuel H. Melchers
6th Mo Cav

Nov 1905. This paper was originally a [illegible] book of slips of Retirements for Transportation. The book was [illegible] from the Archives Division, A. G. O. with the records of the Corps Vol. Inf. Service of [illegible].

Cor. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, A. G. O.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 26th May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Samuel H. Melches

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 25th May 1863.

as 1st Lieut. Company

6th Reg't Cavalry M.S.M. to rank from

said date ~~vice~~ being the first appointment in the

new 6th Reg't, the Col Charles Warfield having resigned

on 1 June 1862 from the old Reg't

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Lowry

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Lt. Col. Mather
6th Cav. Mo. S.M.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name S. H. Walker

Rank 1st Lt. Co. K Regiment 4

Arm Cav

Casualty Res'd

Day 21st; Month Dec; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Dec 11th

Remarks _____

E. D.

Clerk.

(174)

Headquarters
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22d. 1864

Special Order
No. 354. } (Extract)

* * * * The following named
Officers having tendered their resignations,
and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary
evidence of the settlement of their accounts,
required in General Orders, No. 238, Series
of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby
honorably mustered out of the service of
the United States from this date, with
the condition that they shall receive no
final payments until they have
satisfied the Pay Department that they

are not indebted to the Government.

to wit:

Lieut. Col. A. H. Belcher, 6th Cav. M. S. M.

* * * *

By Command of

Major General Dodge:

(Sd) J. H. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

M. 2128. ag'o Dept of Mo
St. Louis Dec 21st/64

1675

Meeker Lt. Col. S. M.
Cav. Mo. Mil.
M# 38 J. 1864
(Rec'd Dec 4 Dept Mo.)

Tenders his resignation as Lt. Col Cav Mo Mil. and states that he has been in the service 2½ months to the neglect of his own private interest and that he is not indebted to the U.S. Govt. &c. &c.

1st Ind Dept of the Mo
St Louis Dec 22. 1864,

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army for file. This officer was this day ordered Mustered out of service in accordance with authority contained in a telegram from the General-in-Chief of Dec 10/1864 by Special Order No. 354 par. 7. from third Head Quarters (copy herewith enclosed). The order of Muster out forbids his receiving pay until he exhibits evidence of settlement of accounts required by G.O. 238 (series of 1863) War Dept,

G. M. Dodge
Major General
Comdg

O. 354 Par 7
Dept Mo.
Decr 20th 1864

Mr. Meeker
Copy of order
by Home

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD.
DEC 23
1864
ST. LOUIS.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,
Inspector General's Office.

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1864.

Lieut. Col. C. C. Parker,
A. A. G. D. M.

Major -

I have the honor to respectfully tender my resignation, having been in the service since May 7th 1861 a period of forty three and a half months, wholly to the neglect of my private interest which require my attention.

I have never been off duty by reason of sickness or arrest and have had but twenty nine days leave of absence during my period of service, was in the battle of Wilsons Creek, the affair of Dug Springs and the battle of Wilsons Creek in 1861 - remaining in the hands of the rebels, for more than three months after the battle, in charge of our wounded who were left on the field, and in Springfield, I was in the battle of Springfield on 8th 1862, and was honorably mentioned by the Commanding Gen'l. for organizing and bringing into the

Lieut. Col. Parker
Dec. 21st 1864

paid over five hundred Convalescents and Citizens, by whose aid Vicksburg was defended.

I served on Maj. Gen'l Hovendons Staff during Price's last raid, and mentioned honorably in his official report.

Since being mustered as Lieut. &c. at which time (May 25th 1863) I was mustered out as Surgeon, I have never had any Government property in my hands and am not in any manner indebted to the United States.

I was last paid to include the Month of November 1864, by Maj. Atkinson Pay Master U.S.A. at Saint Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
D.N. Chichester
Lieut Col. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

350 December 2 1864

By Telegraph from Jefferson City 1864

To Brig Gen Sanborn

I shall tender my resignation on arrival in St Louis if the General will not accept shall be pleased to be with you

J H Belcher
Lt Col & C

M 2052 also D Nov 1/62

Jefferson City Mo
Nov. 27. 1862

Melcher St. Col. 5th
6th Cav M.S.M.

Informs that he has been
ordered to his Regt. and
if he can be ordered
to St. Louis &c

File

w

Leave can be made
next season
G.M.M.

To be given leave
to come by way
of St Louis &
return in
6 days to Jefferson
City

AJB

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD
NOV 30
1862
ST. LOUIS.

Jefferson City - Mo -
Nov. 27. 1862

Col J. V. DuBois
Chf of Staff -

Col -

I have rec'd
a dispatch from Capt. Eno - relieving
me & ordering me to my Regt -
unless I heal from you I shall
go as soon as the cases now up
before the Court Martial are tried
Still as I have been intending
to resign next month, I shall
consider it a great favor if you
will order me to St. Louis, by
so doing it will save me the
time going & returning from
Springfield -

Very Respt
L. A. Melcher
Lieut Col & A. Com Mo Vols

L. H. Melcher

POST HEADQUARTERS,

Jefferson City, Mo., Nov 2 1864.

Commanding Officer
6th Cav M.S.M. —

I have the honor to report being on duty as Commander of this Post in obedience to Special Field Orders No. 13. dated Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri Waynesburg Mo Oct 29 1864.
Par 3 —

Very Respty

S. N. Melcher
Lieut. Co. 6. Cav. M.S.M.

N 1831. 2d Lt 2 Mo 4 Cav
Appointed Brig Gen Nov 2/64

Worden Lt Col 2 Cav
6 Lieut in 1 Mo.
1624

Reports himself on duty at this Post in obedience to Special Field Orders No 13. Par 3. H.Q. Dept of Warrensburg Oct 29/64.

Copied

2

MO. DOS. DEPT. of the MO.
REC'D.
NOV 1
1964
ST. LOUIS

POST HEADQUARTERS,

Jefferson City, Mo., Nov 2d 1864.

Capt Frank Eno
A. A. G.

Captain, I have the honor to report being on duty at this Post in obedience to Special Field Orders No 13. Par. V. dated Head Quarters Department of the Missouri Hannesburg Mo. Oct. 29. 1864

Very Respt

S. N. Melcher
Lieut Col. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

1591. Adjt Genl Marshalls

1618

Lacenia N. H. Sept 19th 1864

Inclosing Bl Col S.H.
Ck Carg No. 5 M.

Requesting an extension of his
leave of absence for ten or twenty
days.

Ld Hdl Qrs Dept Pac Sept 25/64

Laconia N. H.
Sept. 19th 1862

Col. J. H. Greene
A. A. Genl.

Colonel.

I have the honor to request an extension of my leave for ten or twenty days the latter if possible. My Father health is such that it is very desirable I shall remain as long as that, unless it is absolutely necessary I should return.

This is the first leave I have had since entering the service May 7. 1861, and hope you will be able to have it extended -

Should it be considered best for me to return without an extension please telegraph as a letter

would not reach me in time by mail

Very Resp[t]y

S. N. Melcher

Lieut Co. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Asst Gen Supt Mo Pac
St Louis Aug 30/03

Special Order
No 242

Leave of absence
for Lt Col Mulcher
6 miles Cor Fee
(Six) Seventy Days

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 30th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } (EXTRACT.)

No. 211 } 2

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lt Col E H Melcher

6th Cav Mo Vol for Twenty (20) days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

C O.

Asst Adj Genl

Regt.

Assistant Adjutant General.

M 1380, 0 L. 2 Mon. 2 Serv.

St. Louis Mo. Aug 26th 1876

Matches Lt. Co. F. 5th U.S. Cav. Mg. Gen.

Requests 30 days leave Absence. Entered Service May 7th 1861. Has never been off duty from sickness or applied for leave of absence from that time to the present.

Capt. Hein

The Col desires the leave to date effect about the 1st prox.

J.C.B

Do not Col Mulchen under the circumstances do not grant the leave asked for

Lieut Gen Comdg

E.K.H

SP

20

M. 21, R.A. Dept Mo

311 Days.

SO 244 Par 2 Aug 30/76

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26th 1864

Major O. D. Greene
A. A. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.

Major.

I have the honor to apply for (30) Thirty days leave of absence.

I entered the service May 7th 1861, and have never been off duty from sickness, or applied for leave of absence from that time to the present.

I am very Respy

S. H. Melcher
Lieut Col. 6th Cav. Mo. St. M.

Melchers $ 14
Lt bill

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. July 1st 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report myself on duty at these Head Quarters as Asst Inspector General in obedience to Special Orders No 1[illegible]

Respectfully

S. H. Melcher
Lt Col & Asst Insp Gen
Asst Inspr Genl

[illegible]
[illegible]

Melchor S H

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 234

EXTRACT.

8 Lieut Col J H Melcher 6th Cav Mo Vol
is hereby relieved from duty at these Head
Quarters & will join his Regiment without delay.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. G.
Regt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd qrs dept of the Miss
May 3rd 1864

Lt Col W. Melcher

Reports as being
on duty as asst Prost Mar
St Louis Mo

Rec'd June 3d 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. May 31st 1862

Colonel

I have the honor to report myself as on duty at these Head Quarters as Asst Insp'r Gen'l in obedience to Special Orders No 124 dated St Louis May 29th 1862

Respectfully

S. N. Melcher

Lt Col 6th Cav (M.V.) Mo

Asst Insp'r Gen'l

Mekeel, L. S.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. May 1st 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report being on duty at these Head Quarters as Asst Insp Genl in obedience to Special Order No 100, dated St Louis May 29th 1863

Respectfully
S. A. Melcher
Lt Col 6th Cav Mo Vols
Asst Insp Genl

Col C. C. Carpenter
6th Cav Mo Vols

Letter
Hd Qrs Dept Mo
St Louis Mo Aug 7th

Lt Col L.B. Melcher

Received Aug 18th

Melcher S H
Lt Col

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 1st 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report being on duty at these Head Qrs as Asst. Inspector General, in obedience to Special Order Dated Hdqrs May 27th 1863

Respectfully
S. A. Melcher
Asst Adjt Gen Dept of Mo
Asst Insp Gen

Melcher, S. H

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Feby 29th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report
being on duty at these Head Qrs as Asst
Insp'r Genl in obedience to Special Orders
No ___ dated St Louis May 29th 1863

Respectfully
L. H. Melcher
Capt & Asst Q.M.
Asst Insp'r Genl

To the Colonel
Chief Insp'r &c

Malcolm B. H.
Hall

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis Mo. July 1 1864

Colonel I have the honor to report
being on duty at these Hd. Qrs. as Asst.
Insptr. Genl. in obedience to S.O. 144
dated May 29. 1864
Date of Commission May 25 1863
" " Muster " 28 "

Very Respty
S. H. Melcher
Lieut. Col. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Col. S. G. Cuthwood
6th Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 1 1864

Colonel.

I have the honor to report being on duty at these Hd. Qrs. as A/St. Insp't. Genl. in obedience to Special Orders No. 146, dated St. Louis May 29. 1863

Respty

S. A. Melcher

1st Lieut. Col. 6th Cav. M.S.M.O.

Melcher, L. W.

Muscle

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 22 1864

Colonel.

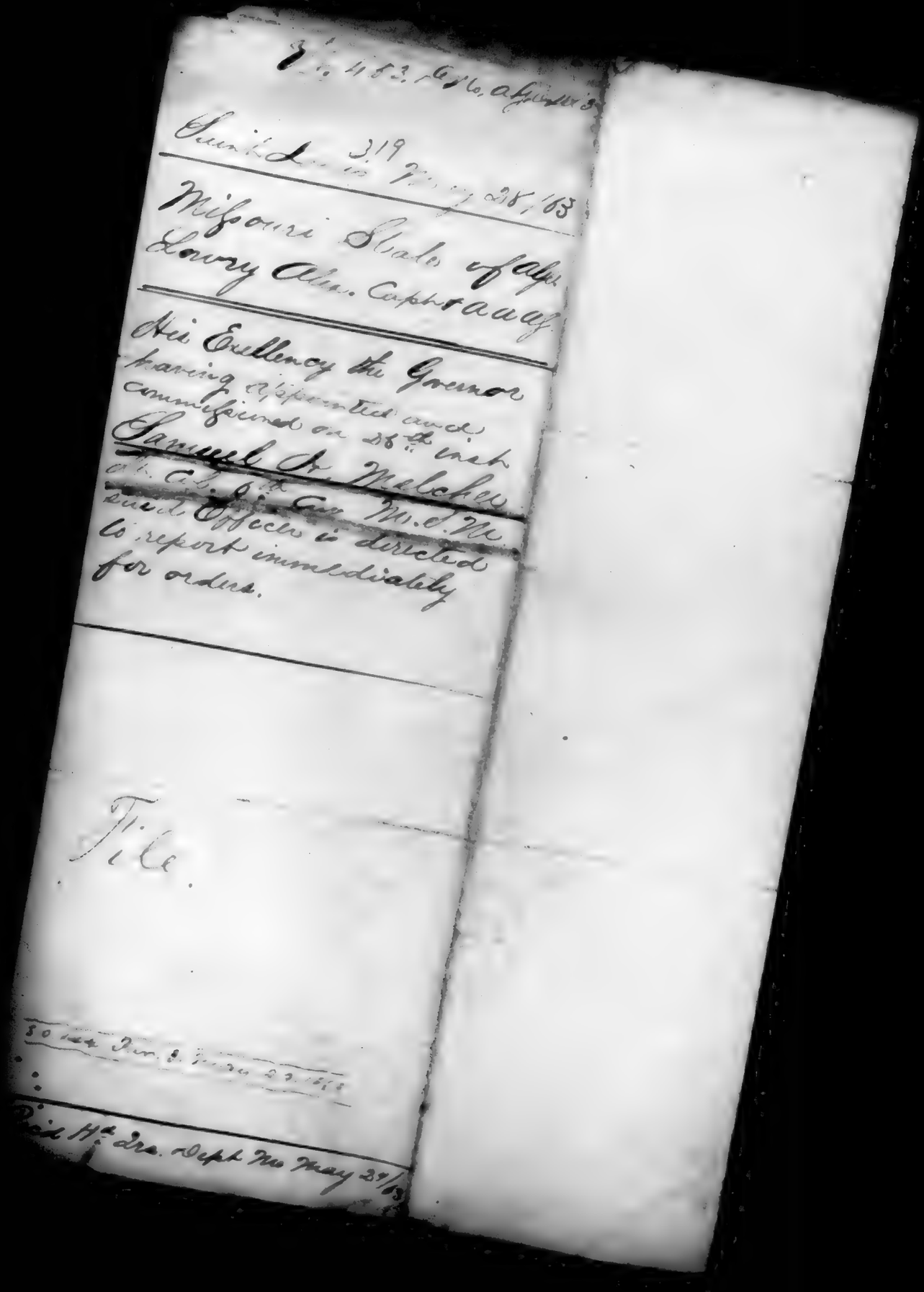
In the District report of Commissioned Officers I notice the date of my muster, "not known".

I have the honor to again inform you, that my Commission as Lieut Col 6th Cav. M.S.M. was dated and issued May 25th 1863. and I was mustered on the 27th day of May 1863.

Very Respectfully

A. Melcher
Lieut. Col. 6th Cav. M.S.M.
& A. Insp't Genl.

Col E. R. Canby
Chief of Staff



3 Ks. 163. 1863. Affidavits

Enrolled 319 May 28, 1863

Missouri State of Affn.
Lowry Allen. Capt. Away.

His Excellency the Governor having appointed and commissioned on 28th inst Samuel D. Malcher A. A. G. 2d Div. M. D. M. said Officer is directed to report immediately for orders.

File.

50 Cts Rec'd May 27. 1863

Rec'd Hd Qrs. Dept Mo May 27/63

No. 453 Gen'l Orders

Saint Louis 319 May 28, 63

Missouri State of Adjt
Lowry Alex. Capt Aaaag

His Excellency the Governor having appointed and commissioned on 28th inst
Samuel H. Melches
Lt. Col. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols
said Officer is directed to report immediately for orders.

File.

30 Inst. Jan. 3. Nov. 29. 1863

Paid Mr. Dra. Dept. Mo May 29/63

St. Louis,

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this ~~day~~ appointed and commissioned on 25th inst
Samuel H. Melches: ——
Lieut Col of ~~Company~~ ——
—— 6th Regt Cavalry ~~Mo. S.M.~~
said officer is hereby directed to report to you IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obed't Serv't,

Alexander Lowry
Capt 11th U.S. Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

To Lt. Col. C. W. Marsh A.A. Gen'l
Major-General [redacted], St. Louis
Comd'g [redacted] Mo.

V. 483, 6th Cav. Aff. 3

St. Louis 319 May 28/63

Missouri State of Alp
Lowry Alex. Capt. A.A.G.

His Excellency the Governor having appointed and commissioned on 25th inst Samuel H. Melches Lt. Col. 5th Cav. Mo. M. said Officer is directed to report immediately for orders.

File.

SO 144. Par. 3. Hdqrs 20. 1863

Recd Hd Qrs. Dept Mo May 27/63

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 28 May 1863.

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this ~~day~~ appointed and commissioned on 25th inst Samuel H. Melches: Lieut Col of ~~Company~~ 5th Reg't Cavalry ~~M.S.M.~~ said officer is hereby directed to report to you IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obed't Servt,

Alexander Lowry
Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

Lt. Col C. W. Marsh A.A. Gen'l.

To MAJOR-GENERAL ~~Commanding~~, St. Louis Schofield
Comm'g ~~Department~~ Mo.

1337

Melton John P

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Miller, John P.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1338

Merchant John W.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74798 97	26	
2	74799 31	27	
3	74806 17	28	
4	74801 46	29	
5	74812 27	30	
6	74803 30	31	
7	74804 24	32	
8	74805 18	33	
9	74806 42	34	
10	74811 F7	35	
11	3288368 0	36	
12	366 5-6120	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NW | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Muchard

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born J Clinton Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom Capt Clark during the war or for 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Dec 28 1863 at Springfield Mo

Jno Muchard

Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Sitter.

(326) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Merchant.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Camp Schofield near Cameron, Mo. May 3, 1862. Papers given and final settlement made.

.....

.....

Book mark: A. G. O. Discharged

over

Sitler.

(100) Copyist

MAR 23 7479731 1891

December 26, 1563
Vide D. & D. R.

MO. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Merchant.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him since enlistment, also for use and risk of Horse. Was dropped from the roll through a mistake by Capt Clark who was in command at that time

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Clinton County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(2007) Copyist.

16 | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt John W. Merchant S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Floyd

(866) Copyist.

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse

Book mark:

(288) Floyd Capt.

Mo | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Pvt John W. Merchant.

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay in due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

Mo | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't S. M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster. On detached service since Oct. 6, 1863.

Book mark:

(986) Kloyd Copyist.

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability. Dec. 29/63.

Book mark: Discharged Dec. 26/63 Vide W & D. R.

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merchant

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. — Absent sick in Quarter Master Apr. 30

Feb. 1863. — Gain in taking up on the roll he having been dropped from the roll through a mistake of Capt. Black.

March 1863 — Gain Mar. 1 Warrensburg Mo. taking up on the roll he having been dropped from the roll through a mistake of Capt. Black who was commanded of the Co. at the time

Oct. 1863. — Absent on detached service Oct. 6 with Maj. King Col. E. C. Catherwood

Dec. 1863 — Died Dec. 28. 6 3 over

Muster cancelled.

Book mark

Thornton

Copyist.

APR. 22.

36656120

1396.

Springfield Mo. Disch'g
by Surgeons certifi-
icate for disability.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Merchant

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 28/63 Springfield Mo

Book mark: Discharged Dec 26/63 Vide ++RR

E N Brown.

(361) Copyist.

GPO-69C

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Official statement furnished to Mrs. Helena Tribault, Route One, Box 288, Milliron, California, Inyo Co., 1947.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

E. C. [illegible]
Major General
The Adjutant General

Merchant, John W.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. A. G.O., D., d.W. No. Vol-1-1863

R

36

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **148**

John W. Merchant
Private Co. I
Sixth Regt of Car Inf'y Vol's.

Approved
A.B. Davis
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med. Director
Hd Qrs Dist of Clarksburg
Shinnfield W.Va Dec 26 1863

To be discharged

By order of
Brig General J.B. Carrington
H.D. Hibbard 1st Lieut
A.A. Adjt Gen'l

Recd. a G.O. 98 W. Va. Dec 26-1863

Received (A. G. Office) June 14 1864.

Dec 7 1863
Entered on Casket

Adjutant General's Office
Jun 14 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1060 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge entrusted them may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last remarks on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates addressed to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John W Merchant Private of Captain James Dunsin's Company, (A) of the Sixth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo S. M. Vol was enlisted by Joseph H. Clark Capt Co A of the Sixth Regiment of Mo S. M. Vol at Camp near Clinton Co Mo on the first day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Clinton Co in the State of Missouri is eighteen years of age, five feet five inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ninety days.* The said soldier has been unfit for duty the time above specified on account of taking a cold which has caused a severe hoarseness

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: Dec 24th 1862.

James Dunsin
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John W Merchant of Captain James Dunsin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Bronchitis & I am of the opinion that he has always been what is called a Consumptive but I have treated his case for the last 12 months. & I cannot recommend him as fit to do the duties of a soldier— Recovery in probable— Disease aggravated prior to his enlistment, in my opinion

Dec 24th 1862

A. Pollock
Asst Surgeon 6th Mo. V.V.

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of December 1862 at Springfield Mo

Ephraim Anderson
Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

1339 Indiana

+ Merriott Dice

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477836	26	
2	7485189	27	
3	7485269	28	
4	7485359	29	
5	7485444	30	
6	7485528	31	
7	7485610	32	
8	7485687	33	
9	7485761	34	
10	7485840	35	
11	7485906	36	
12	7485972	37	
13	7497445	38	
14	7486051	39	
15	7497946	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 Cav | Mo.

Dial Merriott

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 3 Mo Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Taylor

(387) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Murriell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 6th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(855) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Clothing and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments, from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 23/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Dece Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay clothing sick & Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(866) Reynolds Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merrell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from 1st July 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alice Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64 At at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Cantens & Haversacks lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Det at Military Prison Springfield Mo. Since last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Marriott

Pk, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service Mil Prison Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(356) A. M. Richardson Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.12/100 for Haversacks &

Canteens Cost 93¢ & Ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks At Military Prison

Springfield Mo since

last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(388)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Furloughed since April 14/65 for 20 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366) Baker, Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dice Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co. K 6th Cav M S Mo per S O No 56 Hd Qrs Dept of M Mo. Mar 21. 65

Book mark: .....

J M Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rice Merriott.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 'D'

Book mark:

E Baker

Capt.

(361)

Merriott, Dice

, Co. D 6 Reg't Me. L. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec Merriott.
D. 6 Mostmtge

Office. Asst. Prob. Mar. Second. Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Nov 29th 1864.

Dice Merriott

Pvt Co "D" 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Being duly sworn -

Says that a certain sorrel Horse. Eight years old about fourteen hands high. star in forehead and left hind foot white now in the possession of A. M. Carver Co "I" 8th Cav. M. S. M. is his property and was lost by him in March 1864. at Yellville Arkansas.

Dice his X mark Merriott

Samuel S. Burgess. Sergt Co. "D" 6th M S M Cav

Under Oath -

says that a certain sorrel Horse about eight years old. about fourteen hands high. star in forehead and left hind foot white. now in possession A. M. Carver Co "I" 8th Cav M. S. M. is the property of Dice Merriott Co "D" 6th Cav. M. S. M. and was lost by him at Yellville Ark about the last of March 1864.

Samuel S. Burgess

Geo. D. Roe and E. S. Merriott p

Privates of Co "D" 6th Cav M S M

Being duly sworn -

says that the above

statement contained in Sergt Burgesses
affidavit is true in every particular

Geo. Ohio Roe
his
mark

A. S. Merriott
his
mark

1340 Edgcomb 2

+ Merrott, Edgcomb S.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778 81	21	
2	74852 74	22	
3	74853 64	23	
4	74854 49	24	
5	74855 33	25	
6	74856 18	26	
7	74856 93	27	
8	74857 66	28	
9	74858 45	29	
10	74859 11	30	
11	74859 77	31	
12	74978 50	32	
13	74860 56	33	
14	74979 50	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Cav | Mo.

Edgecomb L. Merriott

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N D Taylor

(337) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecomb S Merrill

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 13 July to 31 Aug Not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merrell

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from July 13/63 & Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63. Never returned in the Service

Book mark:

J Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecombe S. Merriott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & risk of horse and equipments from July 1/63 to Dec 31/63 Not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(886) Appvd.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merrill

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rent and risk of Horse and equipments from July 13/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecombe S Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Feby 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merrill

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Due for Use and Risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 22/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

(355) Reynolds Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb T. Meriatt

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from July 9th 64 to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 1.12 100 for Hammocks &
Canteen & Cook $16.00 for Ordnance Sat

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks U S Military Prison
Springfield Mo. since
last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S Merriatt

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Canteens &

Haversacks Sub $1 60 & Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det at Military

Prison Springfield Mo.

Since last Muster

Book mark:

J W Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. L. Marriott

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merriott.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(888) Taken Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization Temporarily assigned to Co. K. 6th Cav. M. S. M. per S. O. No. 54 Hd Qrs. Dept. S. W. Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb S. Merriott.

Pt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 0 90/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D."

Book mark: .....

Baker

(261) Copyist.

1345

Merriott Edgecomb

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778 78	26	
2	74885 273	27	
3	74885 765	28	
4	74885 692	29	
5	74885 614	30	
6	74885 532	31	
7	74885 448	32	
8	74885 363	33	
9	74885 976	34	
10	74885 844	35	
11	74885 910	36	
12	74877 849	37	
13	74860 55	38	
14	74977 849	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

Edgar M Merriott

Prvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Jeff City Du Litty

Period Three years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C W Taylor

(887) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 13 July to 31 Aug Not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edg. Comr Merriott,

A., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rat. as Pvt & Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to July 05 '64 Det at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merrill

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 27/64 & June 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecombe Merrill

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Horse and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 27/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecomb Merrell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipment from July 13/63 & Dec 31/63 Not paid since enlistment

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(888) Capt.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merrill

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from use and risk of Horse and equipments from July 13/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from July 24/63 to Oct 31/63 In the guard house at Springfield Mo since Oct 27/63 Never Mustered in to the Service

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merriatt

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Haversacks &

Canteens lost. $3.00 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison

Springfield Mo. since

last Enumerated

Book mark:

A. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

Pvt.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott.

Co. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Guard, Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(886)

M. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 11 12/100 for Cantonment, Barracks & bed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(368) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgcomb F Marriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuntion of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service in the field

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott

A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co. A. 6th Cav. M.S.M. per S.O. No. 74 & 84 Gen. Dept. S.W. Mo. Mar. 21 1865

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson

(961) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edgecomb Merriott.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks, Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died from amputation of leg caused by accidental shot. Springfield, Mo. May 29/65.

Book mark: Died May 29/65. Vide A.G.O.

Baker,

(861) Copyist.

Merriott, Edgecomb

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records /	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

United States

vs

Edward Merriott Private

in Company D 6th Regt M. Vol

To be tried.

E. H. Kennedy

Judge Advocate

Dist Gulf

Charges & Specifications preferred
against
Pvt Edemb Merriott Co D 6th Regt Cavl M.S.M.

Charge 1st
Desertion

Specification 1st

In this that the said Edemb Merriott
Private in Co D. 6th Regt Cav M.S.M. did on or about
the 13th of October A D 1863 at the post of Springfield Mo
desert the Service of the United State and go to his
home in Morgan County Mo. and did remain absent
until on or about the 25th day of October A D 1863
at which time he voluntarily returned to the
Company

Charge 2nd
Disobedience of Orders to the prejudice of good orders military discipline
Specification 1st

In this that the said Edemb Merriott
Private in Company D 6th Regt Cav M.S.M. did. after
being ~~regularly~~ detailed and ordered by his Commanding
Officer to go with the said Co "D" aforesaid on a Scout
neglect and refuse to go as he was ordered. but absented
himself from the Company. Thus disobeying the
orders of his Superior officer to the prejudice of
good order and military discipline. all this at Springfield Mo

Witness
~~Lieut 1st Lieut~~ Co D 6th Cav M.S.M
~~Lieut 1st Lieut~~ Co D 6th Cav M.S.M

By order of
Samuel E Turner Capt
Co "D" 6th Regt Cav M.S.M

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 13 1865
FILE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

"B" 2143

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Edgar Comb Smith

6th Reg't of Conn. S. Artl.

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

Said May 29. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for [illegible] as mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for when, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words or a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the [illegible] of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be given on the back of each final statement.

Rec'd Dec 1st Ales Dec 2nd

I certify, on honor, that Ed G. Burt Merrill, a Private of Captain Saml E Turners Company (D) of the 6 Regiment of Cavalry Militia ~~VOLUNTEERS~~ of the State of Mississippi, born in Morgan Co, State of Mississippi, aged 17 years; 6 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13 day of July, 1863, at Jefferson Co Miss by Capt S. E. Turner, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6 day of November, 1863, at Springfield Mo, by Capt Ballenbaumer; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Sick in Genl Hospital Springfield Mo May 29th 1865 (Genuine Signature of Reg Accg Officer)

The said Ed G. Burt Merrill was last paid by Paymaster Maj Potts, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to — 100 dollars, since the 28th day of February, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo Genl Hospital this 1st day of June, 1865.

Frank A Rauch
A Surgeon U S
Commanding Company.
In charge Gen'l Hospital

(A G O No 8—Form.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment on post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — — ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Sergeant Thomas B.

Late of Company A

6th *Reg't of* U.S.A. Cav'y

Volunteers, who died at Springfield, Ohio

on the 29 *day of* May 1865.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, June 1866.

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of A. D. A. General *Hospital* Springfield, Ohio *on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A. A. D.

Inventory of the effects of Sergeant Merriott late a Private of Captain _____ Company "D" of the 6th Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. Volunteers, ~~who was enrolled as~~ a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____ : he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, _____, he died in U. S. A. Genl. Hospl., at Springfield, Mo., on the 22d day of May 1865, by reason of Gun Shot Wound of Leg.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY. Specie	$
				MONEY. Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Merriott, _____, deceased, and that the ~~effects are in the hands of~~ ~~accounts state the effects~~ were claimed by legal representatives, and ~~that to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ He left no effects in Hospital.

~~(DUPLICATES.)~~

_____

_____

~~Commanding the Company.~~

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Edgcomb Manistee
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of deceased,	465
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private Co. D. 6th Regt. Mich. Vols.
Residence before enlistment,	Morgan County Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	unmarried
Cause of death,	Gunshot wound of Leg
Age of the deceased,	Nineteen
Nativity,	American — Missouri
References and remarks	Died in U.S. General Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial,	May 29th 1865 — May 31st 1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

Surgeon in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Edward Mennik
C. D. 6 Cav. Mass.
May 29/65
Gen'l Hospl Springfield
Mo.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	465. Edgecomb Monjoth
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of deceased,	465
Regiment rank, and company,	Private Co "D" 6th Regt Mo S.M.
Residence before enlistment,	Morgan County Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	Single
Cause of death,	Gunshot wound of Leg
Age of the deceased,	Nineteen
Nativity,	American — Missouri —
References and remarks,	died in U.S.A. Genl Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial	May 29th 1865. May 30th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Left no effects here.

Effects claimed by Legal Representatives,

1342

Merriott John W.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477837	26	
2	7485191	27	
3	7485271	28	
4	7485361	29	
5	7485446	30	
6	7485530	31	
7	7485612	32	
8	7485690	33	
9	7485763	34	
10	7485842	35	
11	7485908	36	
12	7485974	37	
13	7497847	38	
14	7486053	39	
15	7497947	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | Co. L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W Merritt

Pvt., Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Tyler

(187) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 6th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(156) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of House from 1st Aug to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Sept 8/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for uniform and risk of Horse and equipment from Oct 31/63 to July 27/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

11 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1, Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(888) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John M Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Feby 2/64 to June 30/64

Absent on Det Service since June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Mascoutah 65.

Contents of $3.75 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks At Military Prison Springfield Mo. since last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Marriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Canteens & Haversacks lost $3.25 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent in the field

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Harriett

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service in the field

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk and use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64.

Also Enrolled in Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co. K 6th Mo Vol per S.O. No. 74 Mo Gen Dept S. W. Mo. Mar 21. 65

Book mark:.....

J. W. Richardson

(261) Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Merriott.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo., since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856) Baker, Capt.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Merriott.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $7.84

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D"

Book mark:

Parker
Copyist.

(361)

1343

Merrott Silas

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477835	26	
2	7485190	27	
3	7485270	28	
4	7485360	29	
5	7485445	30	
6	7485529	31	
7	7485611	32	
8	7485689	33	
9	7485762	34	
10	7485841	35	
11	7485907	36	
12	7485973	37	
13	7497846	38	
14	7486052	39	
15	7497948	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Milas Marriott

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Vandalia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Taylor

Copyist.

(887)

Pt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 1st to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merricalb

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Sept 9/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Milas Merriott

Put., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyrist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Silas Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 1/64 to Apr 30/64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 2 1864 to June 30 1864

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

111 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Miles Merioth

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Purchase for risk and use of Horse & Equipments, from 1st July to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas + Morriatt

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Canteen & Ha-
versacks lost $15 63 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copyist.

(858)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Havresacks &

Canteens lost $1.15 & Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison

Springfield Mo. since

last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Jr.
Appointed.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co H 6th M S M. per S O No 74 Hd Qrs Dept S W Mo Mar 21 65

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(861) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milus Merriott.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Guard at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker,

(302) Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Milas Merriott

Pt., Consolidated Co. ____, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark: ____

Baker,

Copyist.

(361)

+ Merriott Nicholas .1344

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 7 8 7 9	26	
2	7 4 8 5 2 7 5	27	
3	7 4 8 5 3 6 5	28	
4	7 4 8 5 4 5 0	29	
5	7 4 8 5 5 3 4	30	
6	7 4 8 5 6 1 6	31	
7	7 4 8 5 6 9 4	32	
8	7 4 8 5 7 6 7	33	
9	7 4 8 5 8 4 6	34	
10	7 4 8 5 9 1 2	35	
11	7 4 8 5 9 7 8	36	
12	7 4 9 7 8 5 1	37	
13	3 4 8 6 0 5 7	38	
14	7 4 9 7 9 5 1	39	
15	3 2 8 5 4 1 5 3	40	
16	3 6 6 5 6 1 9 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Carter Co Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

By whom Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Smuker

(2004) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo

Period Three years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(237) N. A. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
use of Horse from
16 July to 31 Aug
Not paid Since
Enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from July 16/63 to Oct 31/63 Never Mustered in the Service In the Guard House at Springfield Mo Since Oct 21/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mus and sick & Horse and equipments from July 16/63 & Dec 31/63 Not paid since enlistment. Joined ten dollars per month for four months by G.C.M.

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

Capt.

(866)

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feby, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from July 16/63 & Feby 29/64 Fined Ten Dollars per month for four Months by G.C.M.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 27/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for time and sick of Horse and Horse equipments from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64 Absent Det Ser since June 22/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicklas Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 X 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due Nicklas Merriott one Set Horse & Equipments from Feb 29th 64 to Aug 31st 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Marriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent Sick

Stoppage, $ 11 100 for Canteen & Barracks lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Military Prison Springfield Mo. Since Last muster

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merrick H,

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Haversacks & Canteens lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison Springfield Mo since last Muster

Book mark:

(358) D. H. Richardson Capt.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Guard Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. Since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166) Baker, Capt.

Ill. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

H, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Recruit, joined since date of original organization, temporarily assigned Co A 6 Cav M S M per S O Dept of Mo Asst Adj Gen Dept of Mo Mar 21 65

Book mark:.....

J H Richardson

(351) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott.

Co. A, Consolidated Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks. Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 12 54/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C."

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist. Parker,

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. — Sick in July 19. 63 Versailles Mo. Enlisted in Co. D 6 Cav. M. S. M.

Nov. 1863. — Absent on detached service in S. E. Mo. since Nov. 23. 63

Jan. 1864. — Absent on a scout in Ark. since Jan. 16. 64

Feb. 1864. — Absent on detached service in S. W. Mo. since Feb. 20. 64

June 1864. — Absent on det. service since June 22. 64

Nov. 1864. — Absent as recruiting agent.

Mch. 1865. — Co. H. — Temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6 M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No. 74 Hdq. Dist. Sias. & N. Mo. Mar. 21/65

Apr. 1865. — Co. D (Returned Recruits) Apr. 27/65 Springfield Mo. + Conv.

Book mark

Thornton

(566) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36656193
396.

Assigned to Co. of Recruits
by S.O. No. 108 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. S.W. Mo. Apr. 27. 65

+also Merriott & Maniatt

Merriott Nichols

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

United States.

vs

Nicholas Merritt

Pvt Co "D" 6th Reg Md Vol

T. O. le Trad
E. H. Kennedy
Lt & Judge Advocate
Dist Md

5

Charge and Specifications
against
Private Nicholas Merriott Co D
6th Reg't Cav'l M.S.M.

Charge
Desertion
Specification

In this that Private Nicholas Merriott Company "D" 6th Reg't Cav'l M.S.M. did. on or about the 13th of October A D 1863 while with the said company "D" aforesaid on a forced march in pursuit of the enemy under the rebel Genral Shelby & Col Coffey. at "coal camp" in the field. in Benton County Missouri. Desert the Service of the united states. and go to his home in Morgan County Missouri. and did remain absent untill on or about the 20th day of October A D 1863 at which time he voluntarily returned to the company. All this at above Specified

By Order of
Samuel L Turner Capt 6th
6th Reg't Cav'l M.S.M

Witnesses
Capt Saml L Turner Co "D"
6th Reg't Cav'l M.S.M
Corpl Thomas H Raines
Co D 6th Reg't Cav'l M.S.M

No 5

Case of Private
Nicholas Mirratt &c.
6th regt Loan Act 8 Vic.

Copy
Return a copy of

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which Convened at Springfield Mo. by virtue of the following Special Order:

Special Order No. 222

Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo October 30th 1863

I A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on Monday the 2d day of Nov. 1863 at 8 Oclock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of such Prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

1 Maj Lt.B. Pope 11th Mo Cav Vols
2 Capt L.B. McAfee 6th Cav M.S.M.
3 Capt D.F. Long 1st Iowa Vol Inft
4 Capt Jerad Cossian 8th Cav M.S.M.
5 Capt L.B. Braun 11th Mo Cav Vols
6 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2d Ind Battery

Capt John A. Page 6th Cav M.S.M Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service

The Court will sit without regard to hours

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn

C.G. Sawyer
A.A.G.

Absent

Capt D. P. Long, 18th Iowa Vol Inft

Capt Long is absent because relieved as a member of the Court, by Special Order

Special Order No 226

Hd Qrs Dist. S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo. Nov 3rd 1863

1st The resignation of Capt D. P. Long 18th Iowa Vol. Inft, having been accepted he is hereby relieved as a member of the Genl Court Martial, convened by par I of Special Order No 222 Current Series from these Headquarters

By Order of Brig Genl Lauburn
C. G. St Laurent
A. A. Genl.

Springfield Mo Nov 4th 1863
1 Oclock P/M

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing Order

Present

1 Maj L. C. Pace 11th Mo Vol Cav
2 Capt C.B. Wade 6th Cav M S M
3 Capt Jacob Cozeins 8 Cav M S M
4 Capt L.B. Braun 11th Mo Vol Cav
5. 1st Lieut Hugh Espy 2d Ind Battery
Capt John R. Paige 6th Cav M S M Judge Advocate

Absent

Capt D. P. Long, 11th Iowa Vol Inft
Capt Long is absent because retained as a member of the Court, by Special order No 228, from Head quarters, a Copy of which is hereto attached Marked "A."

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Nicholas Berriatt, private Co D. 6th reg Iowa M S M who was called before the Court, and having heard the order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objections to any members named in the order. He answered severally that he had

no objections to any of the members.
The Court was then in the presence of the accused duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was in presence of the accused duly sworn by the President of the Court. Here the accused was asked by the President of the Court, if he desired Counsel he answered I do not. The accused Nicholas Burnett private Co D. 6th regt Cav M S M was then arraigned on the following Charges and Specification to wit

Charge

Desertion

Specification. In the fact Private Nicholas Burnett Co D. 6th regt Cav M S M, did on or about the 13th of October A.D. 1863, while with the said Co, I aforesaid on a forced March, in pursuit of the enemy under the Rebel Lieut Shelby and Col Coffee at Coal Bank in the field in Benton County Missouri desert the service of the United States and go to his home in Morgan County Missouri and did remain absent until on or about the 22d day of October, A.D. 1863. at which time he voluntarily returned to the Company All this as above Specifies

To which charges and Specification the ac-
cused pleaded as follows

To the Specification to Charge, Not Guilty
To the Charge Not Guilty

Col. Samuel E Turner, 2d. Ohio Reg. Cav. M.S.M. a witness for the prosecution was then duly sworn and testifies as follows

Questions by the Judge advocate:- Are you acquainted with Private Nicholas Merriott Co. D. 6th reg. Iowa M.S.M. the prisoner now before the Court- if so please state to the Court- what you know if anything in regard to the said Nicholas Merriott deserting the service of the United States on or about the 13th day of October, 1863.

Answer. I am acquainted with Nicholas Merriott private Co. D. 6th reg. Iowa M.S.M. the prisoner now before the Court, on the 13th of October A.D. 1863 while at Coal Camp Benton County Missouri, he absented himself from his Company without permission of his Commanding officer, and remained absent until October the 20th 1863 when he voluntarily returned to his Company at

Springfield Missouri. he told me since he returned, that he attempted to get to the Command the day after he left but could not, which Statement I believe to be correct.

The accused declining to ask the witness any questions the prosecution here closed. After the accused had declined to offer any testimony the Judge Advocate submitted the case to the Court without remark.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Nicholas Murriatt private Co D, 6th regt Cav M S M as follows.

To the Specification to charge Guilty - in part - in this that he, Nicholas Murriatt, private Co D, 6th regt Cav M S M, absented himself without the permission of his Commanding Officer

To the Charge, not Guilty, but Guilty of absence without leave.

And the Court do therefore sentence Nicholas Murriatt private Co D, 6th regt Cav M S M to forfeit Ten Dollars per month for four months, to be deducted from his pay

Off. Prov. Marr. 2d Sub. Dist. S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. June 1st 1864.

I, Silas Woodd

Private Co. "G." 6th Mo. S. M.

being duly sworn says:

That Tuesday I took a bay horse Jenny about 14 hands in height, about 5 or 6 years old, was branded C. on the hip. I bought the horse from Thomas B Reeves about 24 hours before I lost him: I now find the same property with the herd of Capt. Owens. I know that it is the same Jenny that I lost last week.

his
Nicholas X Woodd
mark

Sworn & Subscribed
day & date first above written
before

N W Burns
Asst. Prov. Mar. Lal.

1345

Merriott Samuel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477880	26	
2	7485272	27	
3	7485362	28	
4	7485447	29	
5	7485531	30	
6	7485613	31	
7	7485691	32	
8	7485764	33	
9	7485843	34	
10	7485909	35	
11	7485975	36	
12	7497848	37	
13	7486054	38	
14	7497949	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 Cav Mo.

Samuel Mercatt

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri M Cav

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Nov 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo

Period 3 Yr Duty years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M C Taylor

(337) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merrill

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 20 July & 31 Aug not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from July 24/63 to Oct 31/63

Never mustered in the service Absent Sick in the Gen'l Hospital at Jefferson Barracks since Oct 9/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Clothing and risk of Horse and equipments from July 20/63 to Dec 31/63 Not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

Capt.

(256)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from July 20/63 to July 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 2/64 to Apr 30/64. Absent in the Field since April 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64 and

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(156) Copyist.

III 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T Marriatt

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) S. B. Richardson Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Rations & Barracks Cost $7.50 Ja Ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.12/100 for Haversacks &
Cantines lost $2.57 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison
Springfield Mo since
last muster.

Book mark:

T. W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pvt, Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Guard at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(200) Baker
Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co. H 6th Cav. M. S. M. per S.O. No 74 Hd. Qrs. Dept. S.W. Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark:.....

J. W. Richardson

Capt.

(861)

Vt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Merriott.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 5 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark: .....

Baker

(361) Copyist.

1376

Merriott William

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74777834	26	
2	74855188	27	
3	74855268	28	
4	74855358	29	
5	74855443	30	
6	74855527	31	
7	74855609	32	
8	74855688	33	
9	74855760	34	
10	74855839	35	
11	74855905	36	
12	74855971	37	
13	74978444	38	
14	74860850	39	
15	74979945	40	
16	32884146	41	
17	36656191	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 Mo | **Mo.**

William Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Age 18 **years.**

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson city Mo July 6, **186** 3.

Muster-in to date July 6, **186** 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, **186** 3.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 **years.**

Valuation of horse, $ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 16 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N C Taylor

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merrill

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from May 6th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(266) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Mercall Post, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 88 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Nov 15/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(166) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of Horse and equipments from Nov 15/63 to Feb 17/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick & of Horse and Horse equipments from July 2/64 to Mar 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 Mar 3/65

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds Copyist.

Pvt. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Wenicoff,

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 X 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Mar 31 '64.

Dt at Military Prison Springfield Ills

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriatt

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Canteen & Haversacks lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Det at military Prison Springfield Mo. Since last muster.

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William T Maverath

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Detached service Mil Prison Springfield Mo

Book mark:

A. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 11 00/100 for Haversacks &

Canteens lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: At Military Prison

Springfield Mo. since

last musters

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Appointment

(356)

Wm. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: G. O. Furloughed since April 14/65, for 20 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Baker,

Copyist.

(886)

Vol. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Recruit, joined since date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co. H 6 Cav. M.S.M.C. per S.O. No. 76 A.A. Gen. Dept. of M. Mo. Mar 21 65

Book mark:

J. R. Richardson

Capt.

(861)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 15 42/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 20/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D"

Book mark: .....

Baker
Captain.

(261)

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriott

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Morgan Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1863

Where Versailles Mo.

By whom Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. J. Nalon

(902)

Copyist.

Mo	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm. Merriott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. – Slain June 6 Versailles Mo. Enlisted in Co. D as Versailles Mo. June 6

Nov. 1863. – Absent on detached service in S. E. Mo. since Nov. 23/63

Dec. 1863. – Absent on detached service since Dec. 30. 63.

Jan. 1864. – Absent on escort in Ark. since June 26. 64

July & Aug. 1864. – Absent on det. service as Stockade Springfield Mo. since May 26 & July 27/64

Oct. 1864. – Absent as guard at Stockade Springfield Mo.

Dec. 1864. – Absent on escort to Versailles Mo.

x (over)

Book mark

Thornton

(568) Copyist.

S.A.F.E.T.Y

APR. 22. 36656191 1996.

Sec. 28

Mch. 1865. – Co H. – Temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6 M.S.M. Cav. by S.O. No. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Mar 21 65.

Apr. 1865 Co D (Retained Recruits) Apr. 27. 65 – Springfield Mo. Assigned to Co. of Recruits by S.O. No. 108 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Apr. 27. 65

+also Sherrill & Moriatt

1347

Metcalf Francis H.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Returned Complete

Book Mark:

Also 30 Mo Sm b

1348

Metzger John S.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 F 1 F 5	21	
2	7 4 8 F 2 7 7	22	
3	7 4 F 8 2 7 1	23	
4	7 4 8 E 3 5 7	24	
5	7 4 8 E 4 4 4	25	
6	7 4 8 F 5 2 3	26	
7	7 4 F E 6 0 4	27	
8	7 4 E E 7 0 3	28	
9	7 4 E 8 7 E 0	29	
10	7 4 E E 8 6 1	30	
11	7 4 E E 9 5 2	31	
12	7 4 E 9 1 4 1	32	
13	7 4 E 9 1 3 3	33	
14	7 4 F 9 2 2 3	34	
15	7 4 E 9 3 1 3	35	
16	7 4 E 9 4 2 1	36	
17	7 4 E 9 6 F 2	37	
18	7 4 7 E 9 0 6	38	
19	3 2 8 8 4 4 0 6	39	
20	3 6 6 5 6 1 9 0	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cavy

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Metzger

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Where born Clinton Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Platte bridge Dunnigh's Mo

By whom C C Bassett; term 3 Mo's.

Remarks:

S W Needham

(2004) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Platte Bridge, Mo, April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Platte Bridge

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Edmonds

Copyrighted.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Metzger

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse. Indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Medzgar

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & owns furnishs equipage.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

Pvt. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Melzyer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Metzger

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipments.
Has stopped 1 Shoulder strap for Austrian Rifle

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Metzger

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster & equipts.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M 6 Mo. Cav | Mo.

John Medzyar

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T McGee

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 6th
from Feb 28 1863 to Apr 30 1863.

Book mark:

Co F 6th

(886) Copyist.

A 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Scroggin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip.

Joined Sqn. 3d January 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A McKeyon

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 2 1863

Joined June 3 1863 & Aug 31 63

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Metzger

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 13. '63
Absent on Furlough in St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Rogers

Sol, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished from Regt
from Aug 31 63 to Dec 31 63
Clothing not drawn
from Enlistment

Book mark:

C. Hall

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S Metzger

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
saddle & bridle & carbine from
Aug 3 63 to Feb 29 64
Owes for account lost Oct 31
On Scout &c.

Book mark:

Attest

(988) Copyist.

S. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 27/64 to Mar 31/64 Ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas from Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John A. Sheppard

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paymaster Jones Payment of Troops from Feb. 27 64 to Mar 31 64 On detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

C. Tull

(368) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible],

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(885) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Metzger

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. — On daily duty as teo. teamster

Oct. 1863. — Absent with leave since Oct. 29/63

Jan. 1864. — Absent on det. serv. foraging

Feb. 1864. — Absent on det. serv. in D. M. Dist. Mo. since Feb. 25 64

Apr. 1864. — Absent on det. duty at Mill Union Springfield Mo. since Apr. 29 - 64

May 1864. — Absent with leave May 10/64 Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.

June 1864. — Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Sketch at St. Louis Mo. since May 10-64

July 1864. — Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. absent.

(over)

Book mark

Thornton

(5-68) Copyist.

APR. 22
36656190
E396.

Aug. 1864. - Lost Aug. 2/64
Transferred to 1st
Mo. Cav. by Dept.
G.O. No. 124

+ also John D.

¢ also Metzger & Metzgar

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John S. Metzgar.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Muster Out of Militia to 13 Mo. Vol Cav by S.O. 74 c.s. 12 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo. Aug 2/64

Book mark: .....

Samuel

(361) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Metzger,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val horse $100; furnished horse & horse equip. one month, Dec. charged by virtue of reenlistment in 18th Mo. Cav. in compliance (over)

Book mark: .....

G. M. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

MAR 23
7478906
1991

with G. O. 128, Hd Qrs.
Dept. Mo., July 22, '64.

Mitzgel John S.

F, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2546

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Name, John Gitzgerald

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

6th Fd. Mfd. Mo.

No 2576

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo 23d 1864.

Name, J. Metzger

Rank, Pvt. Co. F 6th

Where gone, Platsburgh Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6 Missouri

Meyer August 1349

Co. [illegible], 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74954453	26	
2	74955445	27	
3	74956332	28	
4	74956911	29	
5	74957844	30	
6	74958772	31	
7	74958965	32	
8	74960557	33	
9	74961455	34	
10	74962333	35	
11	74963112	36	
12	74963999	37	
13	74964669	38	
14	74978285	39	
15	74978425	40	
16	74979018	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo S.M.C.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Myers

Pt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 186 2.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 186 2.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 3d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(356d) Copyist.

MAR 25 7495453 ☆1891☆

Remarks.

S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,
Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M.
Pay due for use of Rick
of Horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 28/63.

M 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

August Myres

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(860) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August[t] Meyers

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & Eqpt. from
June 30/62 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Meyers

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(355) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Meyers

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

* ~~Stop for Canteen, & Haversack~~

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(258) Copyist.

NC | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Myers

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $90 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Allen

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Meyers

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Meyers

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kayser

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 except 22 days

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(356)

C/S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Cleek

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. C 2nd Battalion
Enrolled Militia
Sept 22nd 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

M., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Horse & Equipts from July 1st to Aug 31/64 Except 22 days

Book mark:

W M Elliott

Captain

(356)


M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864

Present or absent.....100 for

Stoppage, $.....100 for

Due Gov't, $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott Capt.

(868)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August. Meyer

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. Furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

F. M. Elliott

Capt.

(858)

M | U.S. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Meyer

Asst., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1866.

Present or absent not reported

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Mustered out Feby 2 1866 Asst Q.M. as per Genl Orders

Book mark:

Hathaway

342) Copyist.

M | 6th S M Cav | **Mo.**

August Mayer

Pvt, Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $1 95/100 for 1 Sabre Belt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lt St Louis Mo by S.O. No 52 Hd Qrs Dist S M Mo. Feb 24th 1865

Book mark:

(844) Copyist.

M 6 P.M. Cav. Mo.

August Meyer,

Pvt., Co. ~~H~~ L, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 27 24/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one pair boots $ 1.95 M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

*Corrected Feby 9/95 Cmd

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(149)

1350

Meyers August

Co. L & H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Meyer, August	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Inf 6

1355

Meyers, George H.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Meyers, George H.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1353

Meyers William J.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2 Corpl 1 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myers, William J.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1353

Micals, William A.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Michael J.	28	William A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1354

Michael John N

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74706	26	
2	74673555	27	
3	746745455	28	
4	74675355	29	
5	74676199	30	
6	74670704	31	
7	74677686	32	
8	74678664	33	
9	74980222	34	
10	74679556	35	
11	7490755	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Michaels

Pvt Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Jul. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from C. E.

Book mark:

A. Mendenhall

Appointment

(861)

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wakenell

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit enlisted Dec 1 1863 Original Description Eyes Grey Complexion Light Hair Light Age 18 Yrs Height 5 Ft 8 In

Book mark: .....

J W Eakins

(261) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John St. Michel

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M. whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(1865) Copyist.

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered into
State service 8 Oct
1862 & served three years
& 6 Mo. & Dis. 8 Oct 1865

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C. C. Maitland

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Mitchell

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186--.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Nov 2nd
Leave of absence until
Horse pay due from
June 1st to Dec 31st

Book mark:

W W Copland

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Mcginnis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $ 100 Forage has
due from June 1st to Oct
31 64 This is to be stopped
from his pay 26 cts for loss
of Gun Sling and Waist
Belt Plate

Book mark:

J. W. Copeland
Copyist.

(355)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Mitchell

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valued horse & horse equipments to $100. Horse pay due from Mch 1st 64 to Aug. 31st 64

Book mark:

J. W. Fowler

(356) Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

J. N. Michaels

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100. Pay due per use of horse from March 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Michal

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $140. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mucals

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $110. Pay due for use of horse for 1 month, 23 days.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John H. Michael

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Adams Illinois

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Davis Top Caldwell Co Mo Not credited 8th Dist Mo

Not on Roll

Book mark:

Sergeant

(330) Copyist.

1355 Norman B

Michael N. B.

Co H 1st N.C.S. 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Sergeant Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749516	26	
2	7491602	27	
3	7491701	28	
4	749 1801	29	
5	749 1951	30	
6	749 2083	31	
7	747 9286	32	
8	747 9305	33	
9	749 2263	34	
10	747 9315	35	
11	74 7 9344	36	
12	747 9361	37	
13	747 9379	38	
14	747 9396	39	
15	747 9413	40	
16	747 9430	41	
17	747 9447	42	
18	747 9464	43	
19	749 3287	44	
20	747 9484	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. V. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Norman B. Mitchell

Rank Asst Surg Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for last sick & horse & Equipments up to Aug 23. 64. Discharged for disability, at Springfield Mo, Aug 23. 64. Final Statement given. See M. C. Roll F & S.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

(957)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman C. Michael

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com
Staff 6 Mo M as Hospl
Steward by order of Col.
Catherwood dec 1. 67

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

M 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Norman B. Michael

Rank Asst. Surg. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

G W Davis

(257) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Michael

Rank Lieut. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist

M 16. S.M.Cav Mo.

N. B. Michael

Ran[k] Captain, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J W Davis

Captain

(267)

N 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

N. B. Mitchell

Rank Capt'n & Q.M. 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

J W Davis

(857) Copyist

M. 6. S. M. Cav. Mo.

N. B. Michael

Rank Hosp Steward 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Pro Davis

(857) Copyist.

W 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

N. B. Michael

Rank Sergt Maj'r 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist.

M C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. B. Michael

Rank Hospital Steward, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due a/c use & risk of horse. On duty with Companies C. & D. 6. Cav. M. S. M. at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(357) Copyist.

M. | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

N. B. Michael

Rank Steward, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Outfit, with Co. B Batt. 6. Cav. M. S. M. at Vancantle, Mo. since Apl 15, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

(357) Copyist.

M V & S. M. Cav | Mo.

M. B. Michael

Rank Hospl Steward & Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt Co. H. from March 27-1862 Hosp. Steward from Nov 1. 1862. On duty with 1st Battl. Linn Creek.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(867) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

N B. Michael

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non. Com. Staff as Hosp. Steward Dec. 1-1862.

Book mark:

Magee

(860) Copyist.

M 16, S. M. Cav't Mo.

M. F. Michael

Rank Guard, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick horse

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(867) Copyist

M 16 S. M. Cav't Mo.

W. B. Michael

Rank Hospital Steward 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt Co. "F." 3rd Mo. Cav. 27. Hospt Steward from Nov. 1. 62. Furnishes Horse & has paid for Equipments

Book mark:

Davis

(867) Copying

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Michael

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com. Staff as Hosp. Steward Dec. 1- 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Michaels

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Sept 1 1862. One Extra duty as Hosp. Steward Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(258) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Michael

4 Serg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Sedalia

Book mark:

(356) A. Magee
Capt.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Michael

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd Horse Eqts. Complete.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(256) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Michael

4 Sergt, Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 4 Sergt

Apl 23-1862. Mustered

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

N B Michael

4. Sergt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 4th Sergt. Apl. 23-1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M Magee

(356) Copyist.

Michael, N. B.

Stud, Co. ....., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't.

2 Enclosures.

See James B. Emms & J. P. Harell

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

See 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, hernia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them direct to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to divisions, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer from whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially derived.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Wis 51 Rd. Lu. Dept. Mo 156 Inf.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R68 **208**

Norman B. Vicks

a Hospital Steward

Sixth Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Approved

A. E. Maynard

Surgeon U.S.A.

APPROVED Ass't Surgeon and Acting Medical Director,

Wm. Medill

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben Perley Poore

Ass't. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 15 1866

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Wis. Vol. Lu. Dept. Mo. Aug. 24th 64.

Entered on the D. L.

Pmm

APPROVED WITH
AND CORRELIED B
SOLDIER

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sarman B Michael 1st Corporal
Thirtd Company (——) of the 11th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt Sam Story of
the —— Regiment of —— at Lincoln Mo
on the twenty seventh day of March, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Randolph Co in the State of Virginia, is Eighteen
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said Soldier was attacked
with violent pains in his breast and bowels on or about the
2d day of September 1863 while in the line of his duty as Regimental
Hospital Steward in Camp at this place - he was then cleaning
at 9 A M preparatory to the attack -

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: August 17th 1864

William Plumb Major
6th U S Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Surman B. Michael Hospital Steward of
Captain Smith's Co 6th Regiment Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Chronic Pneumonia; which is the result of an acute attack of the same disease, Contracted
while in the line of his duty in the regimental hospital (in Camp at this place) on the 2nd of Sept 1863.
The middle lobe of the right lung is solidified giving dullness on percussion. Expectoration purulent tinged with
blood. When influenced by treatment relapses as soon as exposed to inclement weather. He has also chronic
inflammation of the bowels. Complete Consumption has marked his while in the service. He is now worse & improved
by the proper treatment and rest at home. The disease Contracted since his enlistment. Degree of disability one half.
Springfield Mo
August 17th 1864

W.H.H. Caudiff Surgeon 6th U.S. Cav

DISCHARGED, this Twenty eighth day of August, 186 4, at Springfield Mo

William Plumb Major
6th U S Cav
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Princeton County Mercy State Missouri.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 160—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

Michaels, W. B.

Sedalia

October the 15th/1862

Charge 1st Absent with out leaf

Specifecation 1st

That Norman B Michaels did on or about the Seventh day of october 1862 absent himself from camp without leaf of his commanding officer in open violation of the rules and articles of wure

Charge by
H W Stall capt

Camp Totten, Oct. 25, 1862

In the above case I recommend that Norman B. Michaels be fined one month's pay, to be deducted from his next pay.

S. B. Shaw, Major
Acting as Rgt Court Martial

135 for William A.

Michael William

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486176	26	
2	7486270	27	
3	7486371	28	
4	7486469	29	
5	7486560	30	
6	7486648	31	
7	7486729	32	
8	7486811	33	
9	7486913	34	
10	7487004	35	
11	7487091	36	
12	7487179	37	
13	7487267	38	
14	7487354	39	
15	7487444	40	
16	7487534	41	
17	7487618	42	
18	7487703	43	
19	7487785	44	
20	7487863	45	
21	7487921	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ill | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michaels

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(156) Copyist.

Pvt. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Nichols

Capt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Elliot

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elliott

(858) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 40 100 for contraband horse.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Dec. 27.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Contraband horse.

Book mark:

Gillett

(366) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Sav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own equipments. Horse captured. Date of horse in service Aug. 31. Not stolen or lost.

Book mark:

Gillett

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Elliott

(866) Copyist.

M. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. + Abigail

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Oct. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilcut

(859) Copyist.

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Nicals

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipaments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Micals

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William A. Micals

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Detached

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Micals

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mos pay, due per use and risk of horse & horse equipments, Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Nicols

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 116 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collins

(265) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Nicals

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $115. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months. There is to be stopped from his pay 56 cts for loss of Curtain.

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(326) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Michal

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $115. Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collinge

(358) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

W. C. Michaels

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $115. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Private W. Mounts

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $1.5.

Time for which due pay & allowances Mch 1, 64 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

S. M. Rutland

(366) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Michael

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Conditional service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $ 5 Horse
pay due from June 24/64
to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Copland

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $115 Horse fully due from June 20/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland Copyist.

(358)

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William H. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $115

Length of time horse has been in service June 20/64 to Feb 28/65

Book mark:

A. A. G. O.

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Michael

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 22, 1864; drawn since $ 32 15/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

A W Copeland

(861) Copyist.

1357

Michaels, John A

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Michael, John A	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1358

Michaels William A

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Opposite | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Michael, William A	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1359

Michel Johnet

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Michel Johnet	28	See Johnet
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1360

Michener, William J.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Michener, William J	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1361

+ Middaugh George W.

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747958	26	
2	747965	27	
3	747972	28	
4	747962	29	
5	747969	30	
6	748005-2	31	
7	746013?	32	
8	746020	33	
9	746032	34	
10	746074	35	
11	746051-4	36	
12	746060	37	
13	746070	38	
14	746079	39	
15	746375-	40	
16	746094	41	
17	746102	42	
18	746101	43	
19	746116	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1361

Middaugh George W.

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747935-98	26	
2	747965-5	27	
3	747972	28	
4	747982	29	
5	747969	30	
6	7780052	31	
7	7780137	32	
8	7780220	33	
9	7780326	34	
10	7780420	35	
11	7780514	36	
12	7780605	37	
13	7780702	38	
14	7780791	39	
15	7780875	40	
16	7780940	41	
17	7781026	42	
18	7781081	43	
19	7781169	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse up to March 10/63 Sick in North West Mo. since March 10/1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(256) Copyist.

773 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Widdaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 10/64.

Book mark: Discht Dec 9/64

Tabler

(356) Copyist

MAR 23 7481081 1891

Vide 2. • 2. R. a.b.o.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hidlaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Dec 16/65 St Louis Mo

Book mark: Vide D & R R 1252

E M Dawson

(361) Copyist.

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded and left at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay aug 3 mos. 1 days.

Book mark:

Tabler

(868) Copyist

713 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Waddaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay due 2 mos. & 15 days - On detached service since June 2/64

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

Mo 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

(888) Lloyd Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo W. Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 5 months & 10 days

Book mark:

Lloyd

(888) Copyist.

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

M | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Middaugh S.M.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last Muster

Book mark:

Floyd

(355) Copyist.

Mo | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Middaugh

Pvt, S.M. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster. Absent on Sick Furlough since Oct 30 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(336) Copyist.

M S. M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Middaugh S. M.

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse up to March 2 1863 from June 14/62

Book mark:

Floyd

(855) Copyist.

MO. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Hoidbaugh.

Priv., Co. A, C Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri:
Caldwell County.
Sick at home in
Caldwell County, Mo.
since March 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(360) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Middaugh.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. Sick at a private house in Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. W. Middaugh.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owes for equipt. Advance money paid by Major Febinger $40

Book mark:

Sitter.

(288) Copyrighted

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Middaugh.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, brought his own horse in service, owes for capt. Absent without leave since Oct. 29, 1862. Advance money paid by Major Nolan July 26, 1862

Book mark:

(over)

Sitler.

(358) Copyist

MAR 23 7479882 1891

$40.00

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Middaugh.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in "Lone Jack" battle & left at Lexington Aug. 17, '62. Rec'd full horse equip's. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Middaugh.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sister.

(356) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Middaugh
Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(855) Copyist.

Miseddaugh, George W.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George W. Muddaugh

Private, Company A.

6th Regiment of M. S. M.

Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Cane Jack,

Jackson Co. Miss. /

Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George W. Middaugh

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 6th Ill. C. Ill.

Arm, Cav., State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Severely in the Leg.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, and Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the 6th Ill. C. Ill. Regiment,

—— Brigade, —— Division, —— Corps, dated Head Quarters

Lexington Mo. Aug. 21/62.

(Signed) M. L. Jamed

Major 6th Ill. C. Ill.

Comdg. Detachment

Index 10. Sec. 106.

Smith Thompson

4.20.78. Clerk.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will advise from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Co. H

AND ENROLLED BY

Rec'd

No. 147 Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Mo Cav 3-26 69 IN THE CASE OF RR 212

George W Middaugh

a Private Co. A 6th

Mo. S.M. Reg't of Cavalry

APPROVED

Mat Miss

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL INSPECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., Dec 8 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans

R. Williams

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

(Co A 6th Mo Cav Dec 8 1864

Entered on Descriptive Rolls

B 22 Thm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George W. Middaugh, of Captain _____ Company, (A) of the 6 Mo. State Militia Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by J. H. Clark of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Cameron Mo. on the 27th day of February, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Coldwell in the State of Missouri, is twenty one years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* _____

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George W Middaugh of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† accidental gun-shot wound received from a musket in his own hands in a skirmish at Brownsville, Nov. Oct. 16 1863 ball entering left foot resulting in permanent lameness but three months to cure his unfit for field duty disability not to exceed.

U.S. General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo. Dec 3. 1864

Jno F. Randolph
U.S.A. Surgeon in Charge

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of December, 1864, at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Jno F. Randolph
Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding ~~the Regt~~

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Cameron County Clinton State Mo.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

1362

Middaugh Nathan

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795-94	26	
2	7479644	27	
3	747981	28	
4	747981	29	
5	747966	30	
6	74E005-1	31	
7	74E0136	32	
8	74E0219	33	
9	74E0325-	34	
10	74E0416	35	
11	74E05-13	36	
12	74E8604	37	
13	74E8701	38	
14	74E0790	39	
15	74E0474	40	
16	74E0976	41	
17	74E8048	42	
18	74E7411	43	
19	74E11S-0	44	
20	3 2E3781	45	
21	3 6 6S 6 9 21	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vols Cav

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middlewarth

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitton

(866) Copyist.

Vs. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except Carbine

Book mark:

Sutler.

(856) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathen Middaugh.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Sedalia Hospl Aug. 30, '62. Rec'd full horse equipments from this horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Whitsaugh.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, loses his own horse and equipments. Absent without leave since Oct 29, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(162) Copyist

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nathen Whitaker

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Was his own horse & equipt

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356) Copyist

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Wildaugh

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of horse. Sick at a private house in Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist

Mo. 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Wildman

Priv., Co. "C", 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(869) Copyist.

Mo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Put....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mo | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh S. M.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse since Enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

(856) Copyist.

Mo | 8 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, 8 M, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay in due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

Mo | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(368) Copyist.

M | 8 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 8 Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Sturgis

(365) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months
Enlisted as Veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(988) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months, Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier Feby 27. 1864. & Mustered in Feby 28. 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(988) Copyist.

713 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos. Recruited as Pvt. Feb. 27/64. Mustered Feb. 29/64. On detached service since May 10/64. Paid 1st installment & one months pay in advance Said.

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

112 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Strayed 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
by G. O. No. 124 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

Mo | 6 Cav Sh | **Mo.**

Nathan Uffiddaugh

Cor., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav Sh.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864

When mustered in Feb 29 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rockford Ill.
Caldwell Co. Mo.
6th Dist. Mo.
Veteran to take effect
from date of reenlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

Mc. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Muddamuh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for clothing from Aug. 31-63 to Feb. 28/64. Clothing Pay due from Feb. 28-63 to Feb. 28/64 Amount of Clothing not com'd

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

(340)

MAR 23
7478711
1891

Settled $50 32/100 - Stoppage for damage to arms &c. $2.13.

Discharged and mustered out by virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer, under provisions of G.O. No 191 dated 1863 War Department.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Patrick Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav Vol by S O No 127 Dept Mo

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

(261) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes black; hair dark.

Where born Lafayette Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Kansas. war in

By whom D. H. Clark; term Mo's re.

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran. Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. Vol by G. O. No. 124 Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Aug. 2, 1864.

_____

_____

_____

_____

Ransom

(2364) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. — Absent without leave since Oct. 29. 64 in North M. Asst.

Mch. 1864. — Absent escort with train to Springfield since Mar. 27

May 1864. — Absent with leave.

June 1864. — Absent on detached service.

July 1864. — Absent Veteran.

Aug. 1864. — Last: Transfered to 18 Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 124 from Hd. Qrs. Dpt Mo.

Book mark

Promotion

(846) Copyist.

Middaugh Nathan

——, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2496

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Nathan Middaugh

Rank, Private

Where gone, Quincy Mo.

Length of Furlough 30 Ds.

Co. "F" 6. Mo. S. M. C.

No. 2496

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, Private Co. [illegible]

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of furlough, Thirty

Days, 26th [illegible]

No. 4

Nathan Middelaugh

Volunteered at Springfield Ills

February 27th 1864,

By Timothy Middelaugh 2nd Lt.

6th Regiment of Ill Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

6th Reg't of Ill Cav.

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan Middelaugh, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ills

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: Chas. Lallman

I, Nathan Middelaugh

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Nathan Tuckelaugh born in Lafayette Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan Tuckelaugh do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 27th day of February 1864,
BEFORE Thos. W. Irwin Capt. 6th Mo. Cav. Vols. Recruiting Officer Dist. of Mo. } Nathan Tuckelaugh

Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Edwin Ebert
Surg. 6th Dist. Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is [illegible] feet 6 inches high.

Timothy Tuckelaugh 2nd Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 6th Regiment of Cavalry of Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Capt. 6th Mo Cavalry Mustering Officer
Dist. of Mo

1363

Middaugh Timothy

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2 Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479546	26	
2	7479631	27	
3	7479734	28	
4	7479836	29	
5	7479925	30	
6	7480009	31	
7	7480093	32	
8	7480177	33	
9	7480265	34	
10	7480366	35	
11	7480462	36	
12	7480551	37	
13	7480647	38	
14	7480736	39	
15	7480822	40	
16	7480910	41	
17	7480997	42	
18	7481042	43	
19	7481088	44	
20	7478631	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

AM | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Mc Daugh

2d Lt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lt Feb 27, 1862.

Corrected by Bay Co

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Woodbaugh

2d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Signs roll.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected 2d Lt.

Feb. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

Mo. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected 2d Lt. Feb. 27, 1862. Mustered at Lone Jack Mo. and left at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

A C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middlaugh.

2d Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected 2d Lieut

Aug. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

No. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Mc. Widdaugh.

2 Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected & second Lieut. Jul. 2d, '62. On detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh.

2d Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(855) Copyist

No. | Co. E, 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh.

2d Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri:
Caldwell County

Book mark:

Siller.

(850) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 3 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh 3rd.

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 6. 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh
2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave,

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(166) Copyist.

713 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2nd Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taber

(858) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2nd Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Responsible for the Public property of the Co. since May 28/64.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2nd Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned for Public Property

Book mark:

Taber

(858) Copyist

713 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2d Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Responsible for Public Property Commanding Co.

Book mark:

Tibbles

(858) Copyist

W	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Timothy Middaugh

2d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feby 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Asst. 2d Lieut. Feb 27/62

From the ranks

To be mustered out on separate roll

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(361) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thimothy Muddaugh

2d Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb. 26/65. He is not indebted to the U. S. or to the state of Mo in any other way

Book mark: .....

E Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478631 1891

Particulars than herein de-
scribed, viz:: 0-4-9.2.
Clothing
Two (2) hrs. Sergts Chevrons @
22¢ = 44¢ One (1) pr. Cav. Boots
@ $2.20 1/9 Nineteen Shelter
Tent Pcs. @ 3¢ = $1.35 Total
$3.99
It having presented his ac-
countability and made oath
to its correctness before me
It has pay due him for
Cav'dy Co from May 28/64
to Jan. 1/65.

MAR 23 7478631 1891

particular than herein described, viz:.

Clothing, C. & G. E.

Two(2) prs. Sergts Chevrons @ 22¢ = 44¢ One(1) pr. Cav. Boots @ $2.20 19 Nineteen Shelter Tent Poles @ 5¢ = $1.35 Total $3.99

Sr having presented his accountability and made oath to its correctness before me. He has pay due him for Com'd'g Co from May 28/64 to Jan. 17/65

Middaugh, Timothy

2nd Lt., Co. A, 6 Mo. Reg., S. M. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs District S. W. Va.
February 7th 1864

Special orders
No 35

Relieving Lt J.J. Waldow 11th
Mo Vols from duty as a member
of Genl Court Martial
2nd Lt Middaugh is hereby
detailed in his stead

Middaugh

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Oct 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 38

11 " 1st Lieut. J. H. Waldron 11th (Col. Inf. Vols) is hereby relieved from duty as a member of General Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo by Special Order No 23 current series from these Head Qrs and 2d Lieut Lewellyn Widdowson 6th Mo. S. M. Cav is appointed in his stead. ——

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

O. D. Cutler

Assistant Adjutant General.

2nd Qrs Dist Hqrs
Springfield Mo June 24-64
Special order
No 169

---

ordering Q-Mast L. Middaugh
8th Co "A" C Mtd Vol
to return over the Trans-
portation, Mules & Harness
in his possession
to the Regt Qr Mr C Mtd Vol
— — — — —

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. June 24th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 169.

4... Lieut Timothy Middaugh, 6th Mo. Cav. will turn over the transportation Mules and Harness now in his possession, to the Regimental Quartermaster 6th Mo. Cav.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

H. Lucas

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant Gen.

C. M. 6th Mo. Cav.

Head Qrs Dist Sth Mo
Springfield Mo. April 3d 1862

Special Order
No 89

Ordering Lt. Middaugh 6th Mo Cav
Comdg at Marshfield Mo. to send
1 Section of his Battery & horses
(or 4 Gun Battery if Practicable)
to Springfield Mo

Recd April 3d 1862

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. April 3d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 89

2nd Lieut Timothy Sidelinger
6th U.S.C. Cavalry Commanding
at Hillville Mo. will send one
Section of his Battery, with Negro Com-
-pany B Garrison Equipage to Springfield
Mo.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Sanborn
Assistant Adjutant General

Det 2 Pts Detached Upon
Upon Guard & Picket June 23/64

Special order
No 167

The detachment of the
6th Mich Cav. on duty
at Fort No 1. Upon Guard
Mon. is relieved from
that duty & ordered
to report to the Comdg
Officer of the Regt
for duty —

Midnight

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. June 2 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 167

8.... The detachment of the 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry, now on duty at Fort No. 1. at Springfield, Mo. is hereby relieved from duty and will report to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment for duty.

Lieut Middaugh 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry now in charge of the public property at the Fort will transfer the property to Lieut J. H. Hamilton Acting Ordnance Officer, District of South West Mo. ——

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

W. D. Cushman

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Provost Office
6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

74
E 6
F 27

1

Springfield Mo
Feb 9 - 1864

Approved
Henry V Stall
Capt Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Dist of N.W.
Springfield Mo Feb 11 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Headquarters
Dist of N.W.
John B. Sanborn
Brig General Commanding

S. O. 36

file

Respectfully returned to Capt Stall Comdg 1st Mo Cav
by order of Brig Gen Sanborn
Wm Rogers
Capt & A.A.G.

Springfield Mo
February 9th 1864.

Genl A.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for 30 Days for the purpose of visiting my home in Caldwell County Mo on important business. I have never received a leave of absence since the Organization of the Regiment which has been ten Years. My absence will leave two Offices with the Company

Very Respectfully Your Obt. Servt.
Timothy Coddaugh
2nd Lt. Company A. 6th
Regt M.S.M. Cavalry.

Lo.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Timothy Muddaugh

2d Lieutenant Company A.

6th Regiment of M. S. M.

Being Volunteers at the battle of Vine Jack.

Jackson Miss

Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Timothy Muddaugh

Rank, 2d Lieut., Company A., Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly, in Leg.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Head Quarters

Lexington, Mo Aug. 21st 1862

Signed / M. L. James,

Major 6th M. S. M.

Comdg Detachment,

Index to No. 106.

Smith Thompson

4.20.78

Clerk.

1364

Middaugh, George W.

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ser Middaugh, George W.	28	Ser Middaugh, George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1365

Miles, James M.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myers,	28	James M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1369

Miles Benjamin

Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 9 7 5 7	26	
2	7 4 6 9 6 4 6	27	
3	7 4 6 9 9 4 2	28	
4	7 4 9 0 0 4 0	29	
5	7 4 9 0 1 3 7	30	
6	7 4 9 0 2 2 9	31	
7	7 4 9 0 3 2 5	32	
8	7 4 9 0 4 1 7	33	
9	7 4 9 0 5 4 2	34	
10	7 4 9 1 4 7 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Mills

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawson Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full outfit of horse equipage. Has horse of his own in service. Same entitlement valued at $100

Book mark:

Recruit

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital at Pedalia

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to hospital at Sedalia Mo. Has drawn bounty in advance with due allowance thereon for his horse to apply

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

M. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipage

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(359) Copyist.

Ill. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjiman Miles

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mean & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No 74 Dpt 26/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. B. Moore

(158) Copyist.

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin Miles

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks. Discharged for over age by S.O. No. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Apl. 26/63

Book mark: .....

Hunerlig

(861) Copyright.

Miller Christian 1367

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 9 7 3-6	26	
2	7 4 6 9 8 4 7	27	
3	7 4 6 9 9 4 1	28	
4	7 4 9 0 0 3 9	29	
5	7 4 9 0 1 3 6	30	
6	7 4 9 0 2 2 8	31	
7	7 4 9 0 3 2 4	32	
8	7 4 9 0 4 1 2	33	
9	7 4 9 0 5-1 1	34	
10	7 4 9 0 5-9 4	35	
11	7 4 9 0 6 8 3	36	
12	7 4 9 0 7 7 2	37	
13	7 4 9 0 8 6 2	38	
14	7 4 9 0 9 5-1	39	
15	7 4 9 1 0 3 7	40	
16	7 4 9 1 1 2 3	41	
17	7 4 9 1 1 6 6	42	
18	7 4 9 1 2 7 0	43	
19	7 4 9 1 3 1 6	44	
20	7 4 9 1 3 6 8	45	
21	7 4 9 1 4 0 4	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Recruiter

(356) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt (3 Battn), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ls Apr 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(156)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is full suit of horse Equipage. His horse of his own is never enlistment valued at $100

Book mark:

Miller

(155) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty with the North West Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He had horse of his own
in service and never Enlisted
man & has paid for his
horse Equipage.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keller

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher Miller

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

(258) Copyist.

M. | 6 M.Cav. | **Mo.**

Christopher Miller

Pvt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Quillen

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(858)

Ia. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barrit Spencer Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Moore
Copyist.

(156)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Knitten

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(356)

Ire | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

Capt.

(158)

Jan | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(858) Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Beiler

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 21 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Un escaped to Fayetteville Ark. Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

In | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service to Headq. Springfield Mo. since June 1st 1864 Horse & Horse Equipage from Oct 29th to June 30th 1864

Book mark:

E. M. Crane

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Art., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Haverling

(856) Copyist.

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus. in current roll of Horse & Horse equipments from June 20/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

Heading

(356) Copyist.

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of 2 bbls of flour & 1 gun primers from June 15 to July 15 Oct. 1 to 44

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

Pr.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 112 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: See Inv and Rec of horse & horse equipments from June 13/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Hawley

(355) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Miller

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Amt. of clothing

drawn since last settlement

July 29/64 $31.03

Book mark:

Hawkins

(861) Copyist.

1368

Miller Daniel P.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74943018	26	
2	7494391	27	
3	74944469	28	
4	74945-46	29	
5	7494622	30	
6	74947033	31	
7	74947-40	32	
8	74948666	33	
9	74949-48	34	
10	74950333	35	
11	74951-04	36	
12	74951-48	37	
13	74952-56	38	
14	74953-10	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb. #2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period 1 year years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

corrected by Hannon

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Morgan

(3584) Copyist.

M & S N. Cav Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

pvt., Co. K, 6 state militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel (? Mullin)

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 24, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

Pvt 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel F. Wilkes

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from ___ to June 30/63

Book mark:

Wm Tan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel A. Miller

Jut., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 10 7/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and loss of horse and equipment from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863. Stoppage for loss and damage to arms $2.20

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Merger

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Miller

Jr. Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 4th/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

(258) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel T Miller

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Aug due for use and wear of horse and equipment from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863. except 2 days Returned to duty Dec 1863 per S.O. No. 252 A.G. Mo. & D.V. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Jrt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 1/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Aug 6/63 to Feb 29/64, except 1 day dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

No 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 2/64 to Mar 2 0/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Mch. 20/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(256) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 22/64 to March 20/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel T. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel P. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Bogan

(361) Copyist.

		✓

Miller D. P.

Pr. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. E M

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						This Roll	101			
Miller W. P.	P	6	E. Tn. Vn.		K					

Captured at Paroled at Roseville Ark. Sept. 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WHP

Miller 1369 David P.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749152	26	
2	749606	27	
3	749704	28	
4	749805	29	
5	749902	30	
6	749200	31	
7	749296	32	
8	749291	33	
9	749300	34	
10	749395	35	
11	749479	36	
12	749579	37	
13	749663	38	
14	749750	39	
15	749635	40	
16	749717	41	
17	749793	42	
18	749874	43	
19	749912	44	
20	749946	45	
21	749963	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 23, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 3d Corpl. Apl. 23 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion P. Miller

Corp'l, Co. M, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Com. Mil. Mar. & Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Corp'l Apl. 23 - 1862 Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. M. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd Horse Eqlo. Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David F. Miller

2 Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus P. Miller

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arms. Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

A. Mayer

(358) Copyist.

Mo. Vol. Cav. Mo.

Edward P. Miller

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

(860) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David P. Miller

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{}{100}$

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Adjt.

(256) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Oath.

(255) Copyist.

W	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David P Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 863

Book mark:

Asst.

(858) Copyist.

9/1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 31. 63 Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo

Book mark: .....

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

92	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist. A. A. S.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David O. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64 Absent on Scout Due U.S. for Acct Clothing

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr 30. 64.

Book mark:

Adjt.

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb. 29. 64 to June 30. 64. Horse unserviceable 18 days

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on Parole in Ark. Pay dispensed of horse & Equipments from 29. 6. 64 to Aug 31. 64. Parole has been unremovable 18 days.

Book mark:

Pavey

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pooley

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 61, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

June 16 61

Book mark:

Posey

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David P. Miller

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 5 93/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Was appointed Corpl April 23/62

Book mark:

Pooley

(861) Copyist.

Miller Francis M 1370

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478023	26	
2	7486095	27	
3	7486163	28	
4	7486271	29	
5	7486359	30	
6	7486449	31	
7	7486537	32	
8	7486576	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Wilson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 23, 1864.

Where born Barton Missouri

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Warsaw Mo

For what period enlisted ~~during the War~~ 3 Yrs years

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in March 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Join Sep Barton Co Mo

4th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse equipments. Sick at Warsaw

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

N.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and use of horse equipments. Absent sick.

Book mark:

Collings

(365) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
There is to be stopped from his pay 56 cts for loss of Canteen.

Book mark:

Collings

(156) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Absent sick at U.S. Gen. Hospt., Springfield, Mo.* Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.

*Supplied from subsequent roll.

Book mark:

Collings

(255) Copyist.

M | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Francis M. Miller

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Discharged June 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis Quigley

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Springfield Mo. per S.O. 6 Field & Staff Militia

Book mark:.....

J. M. Cortland

(361) Copyist.

Miller, Francis M.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dist Ill.
Springfield, Ill. April 14th 1865

Special Order
No 100

Francis Miller, Private
Company "E" 6th Regt Cav.
is hereby detailed
A.D.C. Lt W.H.H. Adams
Dist. Prov. Mar. for duty
immediately.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 100

Lieut Lewis M Hill
Company E 6th Cav M S M, is hereby detailed as Clerk to Lieut W H H Adams District Provost Marshal and will report without delay.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn

1st Lieut Fred Coleman

W D Hubbard

Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. April 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 101

1st Private Francis M. Walker Company C 6th Cav M.S.M. is hereby detailed as Clerk to Lieutenant D. C. McAdams, District Provost Marshal and will report without delay.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

per Lieut Ord Adjt

Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs 6 Mass Cav
Springfield Mass Aug 21/64

Respectfully returned
the descriptive
Roll of Private F. M
Miller Co "E" was returned
to Military Post Office
I suppose it is there.

Very Respectfully Yr Obdt
R. V. Vanderbilt, 2d Lt
& A.A.G. 6 Mass

U.S. General Hospital
Springfield Mass
June 23rd 1864

Respectfully Returning with
the information that I have Caused
the various offices (Post and State
Post office) and cannot find
the Document Referred to above

there may be some mistake
on my part in Regard to the
Prime office at which it was
deposited, it is necessary at the
Executive at the Post office
nor at Post Hd Quarters. Can
you give me any other infor-
ation that will lead me to obtain
it. I was directed to see
or Lt Miller

No. 3

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Frank A Rushing
A.A.G. 6th Mass

USA General Hospital
Springfield Mo
June 21st 1864

Sir

I have the Honor to Request that you will Return the Descriptive Roll of Private Francis M Miller Co "E" — or have a new one Forwarded to this General Hospital at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Frank A Rushing
Surgeon USA
In charge

Ills, 131st Cd. Inf., Dept. Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of R 71

211.

Private Francis M. Miller

Co. "I",

6th " Cavalry Reg't of Missouri State Militia

Approved

Chief Surgeon

Surgeon U.S.V.

Medical Director

APPROVED

Mad. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis June 9th 1865

To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. Rousseau

Henry Hunt
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
June 23 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Remind (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. June 9/65

Entered R
A.G.O. Rum

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Francis M. Miller of Captain Murphy's Company, ["E"], of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by Captain Murphy, of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Warsaw Missouri on the 21st day of July, 1863, to serve Three (3) years, he was born in Benton County, in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Four (24) years of age, Five (5) feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: May 24th " 1864

Frank A. Bushey
Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge General Hospital
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis M. Miller of Captain Murphy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 255 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Total Invalid of the Spinal Column Superinduced by Pneumonia and Typhoid Fever, Contracted in the Line of Duty Unfit to Perform all Military duty. "Disability Total"

Frank A Bushey
Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge General Hospital

DISCHARGED this 13th day of June, 1864, at Springfield Mo "

Chas. Colegate removed
Lt Col Commanding the Post Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

Miller John O. 13 1371

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 3 0 5- 1	26	
2	7 4 6 3 1 3 4	27	
3	7 4 6 3 2 1 2	28	
4	7 4 6 3 2 9 7	29	
5	7 4 6 3 3 6 9	30	
6	7 4 6 3 4 4 4	31	
7	7 4 6 3 5- 1 5-	32	
8	7 4 6 3 5- 6 0	33	
9	7 4 6 3 6 6 5-	34	
10	7 4 6 3 7 4 9	35	
11	7 4 6 3 8 3 5-	36	
12	7 4 6 3 9 2 1	37	
13	7 4 6 4 0 0 8	38	
14	7 4 7 6 4 5- 3	39	
15	7 4 7 6 4 6 9	40	
16	7 4 6 4 0 9 5-	41	
17	7 4 6 4 1 4 1	42	
18	7 4 6 4 2 7 9	43	
19	7 4 6 4 4 7 5-	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 130 Mo Cav

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Miller

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 186 2

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 4, 186 2.

Where Mirabile

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

last roll June '62

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mordz

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May or June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Muster Jany 4th 1862. Left Horse equipt complete & Gt Blanket. Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: owns his horse & equip

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse equipt

Book mark:

Cadge

(358) Copyist.

M 16 Infty Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Infty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue for use & risk of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

M 6 Jimbart Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Jimbart

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(366) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Cpt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(258) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Absent on furlough in Caldwell Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Miller

1st, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr. 15, 1864.
* See remarks.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one
pr. Pistols & Holster from
Dec 29-64 to Mar. 15-64
Clothing pay due from
Feb. 29-64 to Mar. 15-64.
Enlisted Co. Feb. 29, 64.
(over)

Book mark:

T. Clark
Capt.

(849)

MAR 23 7478853 ☆1891☆

Mustin-Out takes
effect the day previous
to mustering out.

Discharged by
virtue of muster out
as Lt. Col., G.O. No.
191. War Dept. 1865.

Valuation of horse,
$100.

Vet | 6 Cav S.M. Mo.

John T. Mullen

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, April 1, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in April 1, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 40 or 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Musician taken effect from date of reenlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mustered as a Vet. Vol. from Mch. 28/64. Pay, due for use & risk of Horse & Equipt from Feb. 29/64 to Mch 16/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Mallen

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted and mustered as Vet Vol from March 25, 1863. Paid 1st installment of bounty and one months advance pay. On detached service at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

Copyist.

(868)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Vol Cav by Dept Gen Ord No 24, Dated, aug 24 1864 Pvt dues for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to March 16, 1864

Book mark:

A V Clark

(268) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C Miller

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Cav by Dept G O No 124, dated St Louis, Mo Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:.....

E. A. Clark

(361) Copyist.

Miller John C.

_____, Co. C, 6 Regt Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A √
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Miller desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ills.

the 28th day of March 1864

Witness: J. L. Shinn

John C. Miller

No. 8 & 11 Recruit

Enlisted at Springfield Ills.

Mar 28 1864

Volunteered at Springfield Ills.

Mar 28 1864

By Lieut D. D. Thomas, 18 64,

6th Regiment of Regt Band

Enlistment; last served in Company

6th Regt of Regt Band

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, John C. Miller born in Germany in the State of _____ aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 15th day of April 1864 } John C. Miller.

Before me Gahuine Capt. Co C 8th Reg. M.S.M. & Asst Engineering Musters Dist. S.W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. Blanchard
Asst Surgeon 8th Regt M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Thomas J. Shannon
Capt Co "C" 8th Regiment of Mo S.M. Volunteers
ENLISTING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

For General Orders assigning recruits to companies and regiments, see Army Regulations.

Mustered into the service of the United States, as Private Company C, 8th Regiment of Mo State Militia Cav. Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

John Lahuine
Capt Co "C" 8th Regt M.S.M. Cav & Asst Engineering Musters Dist S.W. Mo
Commanding Officer.

No 2600

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, John A Miller

Rank, Private 6th Cav

Where gone, Private Caldwell Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

days 6th Mo Cav

No. 2600

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, John V. Muller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hercules Caldwell Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6 & 6, 6 days M.S.M.

Miller. Joseph 1372

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493348	26
2	7493431	27
3	7493501	28
4	7493574	29
5	7493615	30
6	7493646	31
7	7493755	32
8	7493832	33
9	7437868	34
10	7437098	35
11	7493901	36
12	7493968	37
13	7494056	38
14	7494236	39
15	4092-C-1872	40
16	36656127	41
17	32884772	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4092 C (Ill) 72

See also 13Mo Cavy

Pn | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

....., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Clay Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 186 1.

Where Camp Gibson Mo

By whom A.A. Hunt; term 6 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran
Co 13 Mo Vol Cav by
Co No 134 Enlisted Feb
Mo Aug 2. 1864

Farmer

(3845) Copyist

Mo 6 S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Bowman

Appt.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 7 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period Mar years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own service-able horse from June 30. 1862 ~~1863~~

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(Asst.) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL, appt.

MAR. 24 7493348 1891

to Feb 26. 1863. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements
two $2\frac{19}{100}$ Dolls.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqptmts from Apr. 30 to June 30. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8c8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

Blacksmith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2:8) Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

Blacksmith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days dismounted.

Book mark: ●

Bowman

(21-8)

Copyist

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Joseph Miller

Blksmith, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 ex opt 53 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

Vet | 6 Cav'll. Mo.

Joseph L Miller

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'll.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. April, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 402 00/100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Camden Bay Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Veteran takes effect from date of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

Buswell

(241) Copyist.

Mo. | C. C. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Skiller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.
one day prior to mustering out.

Muster-out to date ~~March~~, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse from July 29, 64 to Dec. 31, 64. Clothing account settled to July 29, 64. Clothing pay due from July 29, 64 as shown on roll. Over.

Book mark:.....

C. C. Clark

(240) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478788 ✦1891✦

to Mch 30, 64 Amount of Clothing not settled $ 8 64/100.

Muster out takes place one day prior to Indictment.

Discharged for Indictment as Vet. Vol. G.C. No. 141 of 1863.

Valuation of horse, $100.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller,

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. & mustered as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31/64. Pay due for use & waste of Arms & Equip. Feb. 29 - Apr. 30 /64

Book mark:

Kelly, Capt.

(248)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller.

Recruit Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit must pay on Vet Vol from Mch. 31/64 Absent Benton Barracks Hospital

Pay due for use & use of Horse & Equip. Feb. 2nd to May 9th 1864

Book mark:

Kelly

(3:8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for use & risk of Horse Sept. Ferry- May 9/64.

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelley

(3:8) Copyist

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124 H. Q. Dept Mo. Aug 2/64.

Book mark: 4392 = C = (E. R.) = 1872

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

M | 6 Vol Cav | Mo

Joseph Miller

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4392 - C - 72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 29. 1872

"Horse and its equipments captured by the enemy at surrender of Neosho, Mo. Oct 4. 1864".

(488) C.R. Zappone Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. — Absent without leave in Rayleo Mo. since Oct. 16/63.

May 1864. — Absent on Ver furlough since May 9/64

June 1864. — Absent on detach. service at Benton Brks St. Louis Mo. since May 9. 64

July 1864. — Absent on detached service Schofield Brks St. Louis Mo. since May 9/64

Aug. 1864. — Rest Aug. 2/64 Springfield Mo. Transf. to 3 Mo. Cav. Ver. Vols. by S.O. No. 124 from Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo.

Book mark

Thomson

(848) Copyist.

Miller, Joseph

Pvt., Co. 9, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2645

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 23 1864.

Name, Joseph Miller

Rank, Private A Co

Where gone, Canada Ogdensburg Ver Mex

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & Return Cars

No. 2615

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Jeremiah Miller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30. days

Per A. C. A. Corps M. S. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 146

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
L. Möller Joseph	P	6	6 Mo. M. Mo.	S. M. C. A.		Ms Roll	401			

Captured at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No further record

Mustered in 3 Mo Cav & Jim Edwards 6 Mo S M.

Copied by Over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ;

Borne on roll as Joseph Miller Co I. 6th Mo Cav
The name L. Miller is not borne on rolls of Co. I. 6th Mo S. M. Cav
Joseph Miller, Blacksmith, is reported on roll Sept + Oct 63.
Absent without leave since Oct 16/63. Co. surrendered in action
at Neosho, Mo. Oct 11/63. were paroled same day. H.M.
No record of capture at Roseville, Ark. Sept 26/63
A Garner 6357 B. 7 D Brunner Feb 25 65
2d And Corp'l C. C. Abst 28 Vet. joins Regt 4 Dec 64

Copied by E.J. 3-15-84

Adjutant General's Office,
March 21, 1884.

This is accepted as referring to
Miller
Co. I, 6 Reg't, Mo. S.M. Cav
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

No. 22 11

Joseph Miller

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 31st 1864

By R. P. Ballew Lt Co D

6th Regiment of Missouri

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F.)

6th Reg't of Missouri

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Miller, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Remembered, That I am 21 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo.

the 31st day of March 1864.

Witness:

Rob't Ballew Lt

Joseph Miller

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consequently back enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

County of Clay Green

I, Joseph Miller born in Clay County

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of October 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 31st day of October 1864 Joseph Miller

Before me, John B Turner Capt 6th U.S. Cav. Mustering Officer

Company Musters Dist of W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Crandall

Asst Surgeon 6th U.S. Cav. Mus. Off.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

R. P. Ballard 1st Lieut 6th U.S. Cav.

6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14th day of November, 1864, at Springfield Mo

John B Turner Capt 6th U.S. Cav. Mustering Officer

Company Musters Dist of W. Mo

Miller 1873 Michael

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496639	26	
2	7496724	27	
3	7496804	28	
4	7496884	29	
5	7496965	30	
6	7497774	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Smith's Fam., Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Camsville Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. A. Williams

(3584) Copyist.

M t S. M. Cav | Mo.

Michael Fuller

Co. Smith, Co. M, t. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(880) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Fuller

Smith or Farrier, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(858)

G/A

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Michael Miller

Smith's Garrison, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpt from Apl 21 to June 30/65

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(156)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Smith & Farrier, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 4 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip to from June 30 & Aug 31/63 Subject to payment & Scabbard lost $12.00 Apr 1 Common M.C. Roll C.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Miller

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apl 6 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Prairie Mg Oct 25 1863. Final statements &c. forwarded to Adjt Genl U. S. A.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(861) Copyist.

Miller, Michael

Fayette, Co. Mo., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"H" R 100

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Wilbur Miller

late of Company (M), Sixth

Regiment of Iowa Inf. who was killed

at Arkansas Post

the 11 day of Oct 1863.

Female Statement & Inventory
sent 2d Auditor Feb 2d 1866

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Michael Miller Farrier & B. Smith late of

Captain Chas B McCagg Company (M), of the 2nd Ill. Cav.

Regiment Missouri State Militia was enlisted by S. A. Glazeal

Commerce Mo on the 29th day of March 1862

to serve for the ~~war~~ in Mo; he was born in Lebanon County

in the State of Penn is forty three years of age,

five feet six inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

~~died in~~ was Killed in action at Newark Mo in the discharge his

duty on the 4th day of October 1863.

Cause of death Shot through the heart & bowels with the

Musket Ball

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie $	Bank Notes $

all the effects of this Soldier are Contained

I CERTIFY, on honor, that ~~the above named articles were all the effects of~~ by the enemy ~~deceased, and are in store at~~ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Springfield Mo October 4th 1863.

Thomas Perkins 2d Lieut

Comdg Company

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical ble, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Miller 374 Robert

Co G 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489759	26	
2	7498750	27	
3	7489944	28	
4	7490041	29	
5	7490139	30	
6	7490231	31	
7	7490327	32	
8	7490414	33	
9	7490513	34	
10	7490597	35	
11	7490685	36	
12	7490774	37	
13	7490864	38	
14	7490953	39	
15	7491039	40	
16	7491125	41	
17	7491187	42	
18	7491271	43	
19	7491319	44	
20	7491369	45	
21	749 1405	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mfm 417-1868

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Rector

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., (3 Battn) Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is full setting horse
Equipage. Had horse of his own
in service. Own Equipment
valued @ 70.00

Book mark:

Recruit

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached

service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Rev

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & his own
his decease was given to
Mark & has paid for his horse
& equipage

Book mark:

Miller

(156) Copyist.

M. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Felix

(358) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 D M Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri D M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(359) Copyist.

Inf | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Irwin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died each equipment

Book mark:

O. D. Moore

Copyist.

(858)

Pri	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert Miller

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July 2 1863

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse no Horse County Claim Days.

Book mark:

O. H. Irvine

(858) Copyist.

Inv | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse, Back pay due for use & risk of Horse twenty seven days.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(858) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Britton

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Horse & Equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. B. Moore

(356) Copyist.

Ill	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Mullen

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 12, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Fuller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Rockaway Springfield Pay due Jan 1st & 1st of Horse & Horse equip. age from Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(956) Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robt Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can't be mustered until
Horse & equip. from
Feb. 22/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

(356) Mustering Officer.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisting in S. M. Mo. Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 20 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Mounting

(858) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged with horse & equipments from June 15 1864 to Nov. 15 64

Book mark:

(858) Hearding Copyist

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Enrolled Springfield Mo. Dec 1st 1864 This Co. Joined Regiment from Jan. 1st 1865 to Dec. 13 1865

Book mark:

Hawkins

Captain

(358)

M.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert Miller

Cpl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 73/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Horse & Equipments (Cavs)

Headstring

(361) Copyist.

MAR 24
749405
1891

Captured by the enemy
in consequence of the surren-
der of Neosho Mo. Oct. 4/63
Deduct $3.60 overpaid
for use & risk of horse
Vide Mfsn. - 417 - 1868.

Mo. 6th S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Robert Moller.

....., Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mesn - 417 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 16th, *1868.*

"Horse and Equipments captured by the Enemy in consequence of the surrender of Moscow, Mo. October 4th, 1863 deduct $300 overpaid for use and wear of horse."

E. P. Conrad

(439) Copyist.

Miller, Robert

Pvt. Co. G 8 Reg't Mo. E. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Miller Robt.	P	6	E.Tn.Vn.		G					

Captured Paroled at Roseville Ark. Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.W.P. ✓

Miller 375 Walker

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

5th Sergeant & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74 861 31	26
2 74 862 15	27
3 74 86 320	28
4 74 867 20	29
5 74 865 15	30
6 74 866 05	31
7 74 867 57	32
8 74 86 441	33
9 74 17977	34
10 A.E. 125627 6.	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: A.E. 125627 6.

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter Miller

Co. M., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: AG 1266276.

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

Ill. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter Mabe

Sgt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sgt.
Mch. 28, '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walker Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filled

(868) Copyist.

211	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Walker Miller

3 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 5 Sgt. Mch. 2, '62. Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of Parole in error Mch. 5.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filed

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walker Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(858) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walker Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Dale of Horse unknown. Joined Reg't at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walker Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 19. '63 upon cert. of Dis.

Book mark:

Gillett

(858) Copyist.

Mo. Mo. | Mo.

Walker Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Marine Hosp, Mo., Feb. 20, '63

Book mark:.....

Detail

(200) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Walter Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch. 27, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability at Rolla Mo. Dec 23. 64 Final statement Furn

x Corrected June 2/07 by Mo

Book mark: .....

W. W. Lovelund

(861) Copyist.

M | 6 Cav | Me

Walker Miller

Sgt, Co. E, 6th Regt Maine Volunteer Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: C Vol 1256276

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 12, 1907.

It has this day (July 12, 1907,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named Soldier was discharged the service February 19, 1863, by reason of shortness of leg

M. C. Sherburne

(A. G. O. 136) Copyist.

Miller, Walker

Sgt., Co. 6, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.A. FEETY ▲ FILM

Walker Miller Sergt
"E" 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

150

Discharged
February 20, 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECT
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1st, 186 5

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Wilbur Miller was enrolled on the 4th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company E, 6th Regiment of Mo Cavy in Missouri Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant from on the 28th day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company E, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or during~~ the war. On the Muster (Roll) Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 27th, 1865, he is reported "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability at Louisburg Mo February 20 1865"

(187)

Chas. Peck
A A Genl

Miller 376 Wiley

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486173	26	
2	7486267	27	
3	7486369	28	
4	7486467	29	
5	7486558	30	
6	7486646	31	
7	7486727	32	
8	7486809	33	
9	7486911	34	
10	7487002	35	
11	7487089	36	
12	7487177	37	
13	7487265	38	
14	7487352	39	
15	7487442	40	
16	7487532	41	
17	7487617	42	
18	7487702	43	
19	7487784	44	
20	7487862	45	
21	7487920	46	
22	32884273	47	
23	36605132	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Miley Miller

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Logan Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt Murphy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rankin

(3884) Captain.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wily Miller

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 186 .

Where Camden

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Miller

Cav., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Willis

Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 50 00/100 for contraband horse.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Jan. 20.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Miller

Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Nov. 31.

Book mark:

Gillet

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Miller

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilot

(859) Copyright.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commands own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milly Muller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

VII | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Detached service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Collings

(858) Copyist.

9th	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Willey Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(868) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilber Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(258) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Willey Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Ry. detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(355) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wily Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160.
Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

III	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Riley Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Musician

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipment $175
Horse pay due from Mar. 16 to Aug. 3, '64

Book mark:

S. M. Rowland

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $100 Horse
pay due from June 20/64
to Oct 31/64. Pay and Cl.
stoped from his hay vouch
for loss of Pistol Ball
wound

Book mark:

S W Moyland

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Horse pay due from June 2nd 64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Copyist.

(868)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orilay Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipment $100
Length of time horse pay due from June 29/64 to Dec 31/64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Miller

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 — Absent on det. serv. to Osceola Mo since Mar. 23/63

Sept. & Oct. Nov. 1863 — Absent on det. serv. in the field.

Jan. 1864 — Absent on det. serv. in the field since Jan. 16. 64

Feb. 1864 — Absent on escort duty.

Apr. 1864 — Absent det. at Millville Mo.

May 1864 — Absent on det. serv.

March 1865 — Last Mar. 27/65 Springfield, Mo. disch'g term service expired.

Book mark

Thomson

(5413) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; **drawn since** $ 65 58/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland

Copyist.

(361)

Miller 3rd William

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795-99	26	
2	747960	27	
3	747973	28	
4	747983	29	
5	74810	30	
6	9220-a-1888	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9220-a-Ill '88

See also

M | 6 S.M.Cav. Mo.

William Miller

1st Lieut, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9220 A. 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 6, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant,

Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

to take effect from June 1, 1862,

vice James Dunlin promoted.

W. H. H. Gibson

(462)

Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo,

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 9220-a-88 Oct.

(over)

Sitter.

(356) Copyist.

W. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Miller

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected 1st Sergt.
June 1, 1862.

Mustered as 1st Lt.

Book mark:

Miller.

(856) Copyist

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Hillier

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected 1st Lt. June 1, 1862. Resigned July 27, '62.

Book mark: 9220 - a - 88.

Sitar

(866) Copyist

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hillin

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Miller

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apt. 1st Lieut. May 31/62

from the rank. Resigned

July 19/62, by S. O. No. 97,

State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

Tabler

Copyist.

Miller, Wm.

1 Lt, Co. A, 6 Mo. S M C-- Regt

3 Enclosures.

See Dimsdale, Lt. & Clark, Lt.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9720 C 44

Hd Qrs 97th Regt Inf
Asst Adjt Genl Office
July 17th 62

Special Orders # 97

Accepting the resignation
of Wm Miller, Co "E" 6th Regt
Cavly M.S.M.

Hd Qrs Dist of Mo July - 23 - 62

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 17th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 97

The resignation of 1st Lieutenant Wm Miller, Company A. 6th Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted, to take effect from July 19th 1862

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

C. H. Marsh
Actg Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. C. H. Marsh
Asst Adjt Genl Dist of Mo
St Louis, Mo.

Special Orders No 97

Resignation of Lt Miller

E Wm. & Md. Co.

(Copy)

"Head Quarters State of Missouri "
" Adjutants General's Office "
" Saint Louis July 17th 1862"

"Special Orders
" No 97

" The resignation of 1st Lieutenant Wm Miller"
"Company A 6th Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby"
"accepted, to take effect from the 19th July 1862
" By order of the Commander in Chief"
" (signed) C. W. Marsh"
" Actg Adjt Genl"

Official
Lucien Barnes
Major & A.A.G.

H E Clapton
St Louis
Dec 13 1862

Saint Louis Mo Dec 22d 1862

Col E B Eatherwood

Dr Sir

I have a pay act of Wm Miller Lt. Co. A 6th Cav. M.S.M. in my hands for Collection. he Claims pay from June 1st to July 19th 1862 the latter date being that of his resignation. the Pay master declines to pay the account from the fact that June 1st is an irregular date, and requested me to write you asking an explanation, which may be taken from the rolls of the regmt. 1st when was said Miller mustered into the service as 1st Lt, when & by whom was he last paid & from what time to what time — or other reasons why it is that he claims pay from June 1st instead of the regular date which would be July 1st. An early answer will place me under obligations for the trouble it may cause you ——

Yours Very Resp
H. E Clifton
Box 1644 St Louis

Milstead John 378

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F4572	26	
2	74F5062	27	
3	74F6121	28	
4	15582259	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Milstead

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

(356) Copyist.

Mo. 6 | Mo.

* John Millstead

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From July 28 to Oct 10, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted March 25 1862 from Knoxville Adj Gen Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Name on Roll Corrected by Line

Book mark:.....

Wm Scott

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. Mo Cav | Mo

John Milstead

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 27, 1863.

Deserted:

When Mar. 25, 1862

Where Knoxville, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(361) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Milstead

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Rolla Mo. Mar 25 '62

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

Milstead, John

—, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See James Hunt also J. M. Pace

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt Col Black
51 E N Y M

Mustered J.

Lafayette Ind
June 6 1850

Mr Shaw

Dear Sir

I have received the
Medical Book which you
ordered me to procure, and enclose to you
a bill for the same, amounting to $4.00 which
I hope you will remit to me by return
mail. I am very anxious to receive
the Book as I am about commencing
the practice of Medicine, and I would
not like to be without it any longer than
I can help. Please write to me on
the receipt of this.

J. H. Black M.D.
Com. 31st Reg. Ind. Vol.

1379

Milton John P.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 6 6 6 7	26	
2	7 4 9 6 7 6 6	27	
3	7 4 9 6 6 6 4	28	
4	7 4 9 7 7 3 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John T. Foulkin

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan T Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Lawrenceville Ills

Period ..... years. During the War

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(3584)

MAR. 25 1891
7496667

last Fund except thirty days) Sec. at Springfield.

Pvt. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Smith

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Was discharged March 17/65. Final statements given by Capt. [illegible] from this Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. V. Williams

(880) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Mullan

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability at Springfield
Mo. Final statements
given by Post Comdt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Mch 19/63
(over)

S. M. Williams

(858) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7496864 1891

by Reason of Gunshot
wound. received at
Springfield, Mo. Jan 8/63

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Milton

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Oct 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, Caused by wounds received in action at Springfield Mo Jan 8, 1863 was discharged while in Hospital at Springfield Mo March 19, 1863.

Book mark: .....

F. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

Mellon John P.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Mo. S.M.C.V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch. O, Feb. 11/68

This co. was assigned to the 6 Iowa, Pro. S. Inf., as Co. In, Feb. 4/63.

Chas. Peck

A. A. Genl.

A. L.

Pmc

R88. 2940

See Endorsement.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 154

John P. Melton

a Private Co. L.

3d Cavl Regt of M. P. M.

Approved

Geo. H. Hubbard

Surgeon U.S. Vol

Medical Director

Head Qrs. Dist of S.P.M.

Springfield Mar 12th 1863

Br. Dist Office.

By order of

Adjutant-Generals Office

Washington D.C. 1863.

Duplicate sent Mar. 12 1863

A. A. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Discharged Nov 19

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

I, John. P. Melton of Captain Charles B. McAfee Company, [C.], of the 3d Cavl M. S. M Regiment of United States, was enlisted by G. H. Gloyd jr, of the 3d Cavl Regiment of M. S. M at Camerelle Mo on the twenty ninth day of March 1862, to serve Dyd' war years; he was born in Harrison Co Indiana in the State of Indiana, is thirty two years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

How entered directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

This soldier was wounded in the right Shoulder at the Battel of Springfield Mo 8 Jan. 1863.

STATION: Genl. Gen Hospl. Springfield
DATE: 7 March 1863

E. A. Clark
Surgeon 3d Mo Rl Cavl.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John P. Melton of Capt Mc Affee Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

How entered par. 1134, p. 240 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

a gunshot wound in the right shoulder fracturing the coracoid process of scapula passing backwards through the scapula beneath its spine cutting the tendon of the infraspinatus muscle and the body of deltoid muscle as to prevent him raising his arm from his body. Great degree of Disability - three fourths.

E. A. Clark
Surgeon. 6th Mo. Rl. Cavl.

DISCHARGED this 19th day of March 1863, at Springfield Mo

Thos W Bowen
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

1380

Minis Thomas

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Minnis	28 , Thomas,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Minn 38 | Thomas Or. Thomas

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7495378	26	
2	7495471	27	
3	7495559	28	
4	7495646	29	
5	7495736	30	
6	7495826	31	
7	7495917	32	
8	7496010	33	
9	7496099	34	
10	7496187	35	
11	7496275	36	
12	7496362	37	
13	7496433	38	
14	7496505	39	
15	5287-B-1875	40	
16	32884939	41	
17	36656133	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5287-B-(813)75

See also

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Minnis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 186 .

Where Carrollton

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1865.

Procter

(3825) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Minnis

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent in Cass Co. Mo. on recd. as a Reforcement to the mustered M.M. of that Co. left Osceola Mo. Apr. 26. 63.

Oct. 1863. Sgt. Absent on duty attending to Refugee Camp Oct. 29

Nov. & Dec. 1863. On duty at Refugee Camp

Jan. 1864. Absent acq. Rs. Ms. at Refugee Camps since Oct. 26. 63

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough from Feb. 4. 64 in Randall Co. Mo.

March 1864. Absent on duty at Office of Commissary of exemptions

May 1864. On extra duty at Refugee Camp. March

Book mark

Thornton

Copyist.

(566)

APR. 22. 36656133 E. 396.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent in charge of Refugee camp May 20, 64

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. In chge of Refugee camp.

xalso Maine

M 6 S.M. Cavy Mo.

Thomas W. Minnis

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5287- B- 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 24, 1875.

"Lost horses, strayed from the herd and escaped at or near Osceola Mo. 10th May 1864 while grazing, having been turned out to graze by order of Co. Comdr."

Campbell

Copyist.

(438)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas + Minis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Canollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Canollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use of Rick

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry. (over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(358d)

MAR 25 7495378 1891

Remarks.
of horse from
Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

M 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Minnis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(880) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Minnis

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Furnished own horse Rgt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Minnis

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson

Captain.

(358)

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Harris

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Asst.

(258)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Minnis

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty. Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen & Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Capt.

(858)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mimms

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mimms

~~Sgt~~, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough - furnished his horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mimms

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Harris

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29 to June 30, 64. except 27 days

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(266)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Mumis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
Horse & Equip from
May 31 to Aug 31/64
Absent 27 days

Book mark:

P M Emmett
Captain.

(156)

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas N. Minnis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse & Equip. furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Captain.

(358)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Minnis

Serg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W M Duvall
Captain

(356)

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas N. Minnis

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 10, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Promo. Sergt

Feb. 19/62

Book mark: Archives of Mo. Mus. Jeff

5287-B 46 E 4 1875

T. M. Emmitt

(861) Copyist.

Minis, Thomas

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. C. T. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos. Minnis

From
Hd Qrs Dist S. W. Mo
Detail for Sgt Minnis
Co "L" for duty at
Refugee Camp
Rec'd Oct 3rd 1863

8751

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF SPRINGFIELD,
Springfield, Mo., Oct 21" 1863.

Special Order
No 21

II Serg Thomas Minnis Company
L" 6th Iowa M.S.M. is hereby detailed
to relieve Serg J. P. Nail in charge
of Refugee Camp and will report
forthwith for duty to Lt Col Bishop Comdg
Post without delay
Serg Nail on being relieved will report
for duty to Lt Col Campbell 18th Iowa.

By order of
N. W. Bishop
Lt Col Comdg Post

Lt W. M. Brown.
Post Adjutant.

C. C.
6th Iowa M.S.M.

No. 1382 Williams or Winter William P.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486651	21	
2	7486732	22	
3	7486814	23	
4	7486916	24	
5	7487007	25	
6	7487094	26	
7	7487182	27	
8	7487270	28	
9	7487358	29	
10	7487448	30	
11	7487538	31	
12	7487622	32	
13	7487729	33	
14	7488009	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Manlow

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of rolls in service Oct. 2.

First roll on which he borne.

Book mark:

Filled

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minder

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

M... Mo.

Pvt. Hilliam Minter

Co., C..., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on

for

Present or a

Stoppage, $

Due Gov't,

Valuation o

Valuation o

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) (850) Copyist.

M. 1382 Williams or
Minter William P.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486651	26	
2	7486732	27	
3	7486814	28	
4	7486916	29	
5	7487007	30	
6	7487094	31	
7	7487182	32	
8	7487270	33	
9	7487358	34	
10	7487448	35	
11	7487538	36	
12	7487622	37	
13	7487729	38	
14	7488009	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Manlove

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of return to service Dec. 2.

First William Manlove

Book mark:

William

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Gilbert

(858) Copyist.

III | 28 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri 28 Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(859) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Winter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Winder

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Carries his own horse & horse equipments. Detached S

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Private

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 17/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collins

(358) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached service.

Book mark:

(868) Callings Copyist.

P.1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mch 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(255) Copyist.

M | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Minder

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from 1 Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Wright

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined co. Sept 8 by
transfer, credited to Co
from Sept 1st 64
Mus. in 6th Mo. Sept 31st 64

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Minter

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at the Battle of Big Blue Mo. on the 23rd day of Oct. 1864. To be stopped from his pay $1.25 for loss of Haversack Belt Plate & one Strap.

Book mark:

A. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Munter

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 19 yrs 1

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at the Battle of Big Blue Mo Oct. 23 64 (Enrolled at Macon City Mo to date at Calhoun for duty the 1st day of Nov 64)

Book mark:

S W Copeland

Copyist.

(881)

Minton, William

P, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

See Richd M. Hancock

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(See Dead Files)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Mintes

Private Company "E"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue, Mo.

October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm Mintes

Rank. Private, *Company* "E". *Regiment.* 6th

Arm. Cavalry, *State.* Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty. Big Blue

Nature of casualty. Wounded (mortally)

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~~~ *Regiment,*

~~~~ *Brigade.* ~~~~ *Division,* ~~~~ *Corps, dated* ~~~~

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 200.

Samuel Armstrong *Clerk.*

9-29-'76
~~~~

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Winters

Privt. Company "E"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavy

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue

Date not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. Mentes

Rank, Privt, Company E, Regiment, 6th

Arm, Cavy, State; Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty, Big Blue

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Mortally

Date of casualty, Date not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of killed and wounded of the 3rd Brig. Cavy Div, in Genl Pleasantons command during the late campaign in Missouri, enclosed in a Report dated November 1864, at St Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgn H. V. Dayton, 2nd Mo. Cavy, Surgn in Chief, Cavy Div. Pages - Filed in Surgn Genl's Office. (from ochiltree to mentes)

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

May 31/84

William P. Hunter
Pvt. E. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavy.

Killed October 23rd 1864

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that William P. Martin ~~was enrolled on the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in ~~Company~~ _____, _____ ~~Regiment of~~ _____ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~mustered into service as a~~ _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Company "E", 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav. ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war~~ On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 27th, 1865, he is reported Killed in Action at Battle of Big Blue Mo "October 23d 1864"

(187)

Chas. Peck
A. A. General

A. L. S. mc

1383

Mitchell Augustus

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74EE08	26	
2	74EE173	27	
3	74EE272	28	
4	74EE35-9	29	
5	74EE443	30	
6	74EE5-24	31	
7	74EE605	32	
8	74EE704	33	
9	74EE7E1	34	
10	74EE862	35	
11	74EE95-3	36	
12	74EF9042	37	
13	74EF9134	38	
14	74EF9224	39	
15	74EF9339	40	
16	74EF9646	41	
17		43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Camp Ross.

Period 1 Year in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last roll June 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quarters & rations commenced, bought of self & valued at $170 00 Credited for horse equipments

Book mark:

(868) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contraband ~~horses~~ horse & wants to have equipage

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Saddle and bridle

Book mark:

E. C. Stewart

(868) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse

Book mark:

J. C. Edmonds

(365) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Comb. horses

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

M 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(212) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U. S.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

A 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled last Sept. Pay from date of Enl. Sept. 30 1863 to June 30 1863

Book mark:

C Elwell

(988) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Corl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug & Sep, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip'd from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Mitchell

(888) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

C Mitchell

(188) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reynold Updegraff

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co F 6th Mo Cav to Co I 6th Mo Cav

* From Regiment

Book mark:

Cathcart

(856) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Gov. use & rack & horse & equip. from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64.

Book mark:

Atwell

(225) Copyist.

M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Whitehill

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A. D. Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay during time at risk of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 30 '64 Horse unserviceable 6 days

Book mark:

Cottrell

(185) Copyist.

M. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri 1 Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29'64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surgeon Certificate of disability May 2nd '64 Discharge Papers given May 24'64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. Mitchell

(256) Copyist.

M	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Augustus Mitchel

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
per special certificate
of disability at Spring-
field Mo. Dec 24/64.
Final statements given.

Book mark: .....

Seymour

(861). Copyist.

Mitchell, Augustus

....., Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1259 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Hd Qrs 2d Div. 2d Corps
Dept. of the Gulf

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 73 **213**

Augustus Mitchell

a Private Co. "F"

Sixth Reg't of Cavalry

M. S. M.

Approved

Geo. Engelmann

Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director

APPROVED

Wad. Smith

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf,
Saint Louis May 18th 1864.

Discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. Canby

Thos. Ford
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

" Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf

Entd in C R L
P. G. O.

Adjutant General's Office,
June 13 1864

Duplicate from the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Augustus Mitchell of Captain D. E. McMichael's Company, (F) of the 6th Regiment of United States M. S. M. was enlisted by Col. Edward Lucas of the Sixth Regiment of U.S.M.S.M. at Cairo on the 3d day of December 186/, to serve Three years; he was born in _____ in the State of Germany is 34 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months he has been present 60 days.* Cannot be accounted for _____ He was ordered to do duty at Springfield Mo. on or about the 25th of January 1864. He went with a wagon to Hamptonville Mo. for a load and on the 25th of January 1864 while performing his duty he met with an accident occasioned while

Rec'd Case 265, 462 Douglas Feby 17-83

2d recovered to Brad Jany 21/86

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: April 4th 1864

D. E. McMichael
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Augustus Mitchell of Captain D. E. McMichael's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Loss of sight in his right eye. He has not an ulcer on the Cornea of the right eye to that extent that it deprives him of the sight of said eye. I am of the opinion, that said Accident has occured since his enlistment. But as to whether it happened in the line of his duty or not I cannot state as I was on a detail at the time. He was under the treatment of Surgeon J. H. F. Blanchy late of this Regiment. Cause of disability one third.

Springfield Mo Mar 12th 1864

W. H. H. Mendenhall Asst Surgeon. 6th Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fourth day of May 1864, at Springfield Missouri.

William P. Lyon May
6th Cav M S M
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 120 & 121—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Augustus Mitchell of Captain D. C. McMichael Company, (F) of the Sixth Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by Col McClernand of the Sixth Regiment of U.S.M.S.M. at Cairo on the 21st day of December 186/, to serve Three years; he was born in _____ in the State of Germany is 34 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Contracted by exposure by which his right eye has caused to do duty at Springfield Mo. On or about the 25th of January 1864 the said private was sent with a wagon to Springfield Mo. on

1384

Mitchell Horace W.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491525	26	
2	7491607	27	
3	7491706	28	
4	7491806	29	
5	7478305	30	
6	7491899	31	
7	7491997	32	
8	7492093	33	
9	7492188	34	
10	7492297	35	
11	7492393	36	
12	7492476	37	
13	7492569	38	
14	7492660	39	
15	7492747	40	
16	7492832	41	
17	7492914	42	
18	7492991	43	
19	7493072	44	
20	7493110	45	
21	7493146	46	
22	7493182	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W Mitchell

5 Corpl, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 5th Corpl. Apl. 23 - 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Corp'l, Co. M., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Time Enlisted to Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 4 Corp'l.

Apl. 23-1862. Mustered

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Mayer

(255) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Corp'l, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd in House Bills. Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clarence M. Mitchell

4 Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service at Sedalia

Book mark:

(356) Magee
Copyist.

6 & M,
M. [illegible] Cav. Mo.

William Mitchel
Cav., Co. H, 6 & M, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**
of 6 & M, Reg't Missouri Cav.
for July & Aug, 186 2
When attached to Hosp. July 8, 186 .
How employed Nurse
Present or absent
Remarks: Returned to Company Aug 8 1862

File with Horace H. Mitchell

Book mark :

Lamb

(848) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus M. Mitchell

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 4th Corpl to 3d Sergt. Oct 1862. Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Marcus

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus W. Mitchell

Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Sergt
from 1st Corpl Oct 1st/62
Owns Horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Magee

(258) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warren M. Mitchell

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

(356) A Mayer
Capt.

Mo. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcus M. Mitchell

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated 4th 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(869) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Adjt.

(258) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Horace H. Mitchell

Sgt; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Adjt.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Horace H Whitcomb

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31 1863

Book mark:

Asst.

(258) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace N. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from June 30 63 to Oct 31 63 Absent on Furlough to Grundy Co Mo

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from June 30. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.

Book mark:

Croker

(358) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from June 3. 63 to Feb 29. 64 Present on Detached Service.

Book mark:

Asst.

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and wear of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Apl 30, 64

Book mark: .....

Aolv.

(256) Copyist.

Ill	4 S. M. Cav.	**Mo.**

Horace H. Mitchell

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due pursuance of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

Asst.

(1869) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Mitchell

Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 29. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

Paid

(356) Copyist.

H	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Horace H. Mitchell

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(256) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace N. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(256) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace N. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due as Escort
Springfield, Mo. Prison
June 1st 65

Book mark:

Tracy

(359) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Horace H. Mitchell

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was not present muster
to Apr 22 - was corp from Apl
22 to Oct 1. 62 - was
appointed Sgt Oct 1. 1862

Book mark:

Posey

(261) Copyist.

1385

Mitchell James M

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 1 2 4 0	16
2	7 4 8 1 3 7 6	17
3	7 4 8 1 4 8 0	18
4	7 4 8 1 5 8 1	19
5	7 4 8 1 6 6 9	20
6	7 4 8 1 7 6 3	21
7	7 4 8 1 8 4 5	22
8	7 4 8 1 9 2 8	23
9	7 4 8 2 0 0 7	24
10	7 4 8 2 1 0 2	25
11	7 4 8 2 1 9 5	26
12	7 4 8 2 2 8 5	27
13	7 4 8 2 3 7 4	28
14	7 4 8 2 4 6 6	29
15	7 4 7 8 6 9 9	30
16	7 4 7 8 0 6 1	31
17	7 4 8 2 5 5 3	32
18	7 4 8 2 6 3 9	33
19	7 4 8 2 7 4 0	34
20	7 4 8 2 9 3 4	35
21	Miss-90-67	36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: Miss-90-67

See also 13 Mo Cav

M. 6 S. M Cav Mo

James M Mitchell

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

2809 B. 1885 mills

Book mark: Mfm 90 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 3, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

T. Evans

(476) Copyist.

111 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. 13, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 4, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. July 3. 64.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(261)

Copyist.

IN | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1864, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & Transferred to the 13th Cav Mo Vols by G.O. 121 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. St Louis Mo. May 24 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(358)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Say due for time and will of Arms & equipments from 26 to 6 May 61 on enlisted in Extension Corps Feb 6 61 Cincinnati O. Recruited by Major Wilson by order of Gen Curtis Mo. 22 Ind Vol. Mo. Springfield Feb 2 61

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(256)

M' 23
7482639
1916

to serve at one Months pay proper

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Mitchel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Veteran Corps Feb 3/64. Overpaid $10 Bounty by Major Wilson Pt Enlistment Bounty due. By Genl. Order G. C. Marshall per G. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dept. of Mo. Feb 23/64 Mo. Springfield Mo, Feb 23/64 Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

(188) J Hudson Capt.

MAR 23
7482553
1918

forfeiture of one months pay proper for one month. Lost one card Box Bet & Plate worth $1.74

V | 6 Cav'l Mo.

James H. Whitehead

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Laynesville Clinton Co Mo 6th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

(241) Copyist.

Mo.

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., July 10, 186-.

Muster-out to date July 24, 186-.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one horse lost in action near Springfield Mo. July 13th 1863 Pay due for one horse lost in action near Springfield Mo. July 13th 1863 Assessment of Citizens [illegible]

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

(849) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478699 1891

Dina Fell, aged 43/100
Contrabd. U. S. C. H. to
Foster & to pay monthly
pay & rations for 10 months
as Laundress U. S. Gen. Hosp.
Quincy Div. Mo. dated Spring-
field Mo Dec 27-1863.

Discharged and Mustered
out by reason of
reduction of Veteran
Volunteer under the Proc-
lamation of P. O Nov 19,
1863 War Dep-
artment.

Taxation of Costs
$100

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Mitchel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & sick of horse & Equipments from Nov 24/63 to Jan 18/64 By S.O. 26 HdQrs M.S.M. Mo Springfield Mo Dec 27/63 to forfeiture of ten dollars per month for ten

Book mark:

(355) J Hunnewell Copyist.

MAR 23 7482466 1891

Months to goot.
Enlisted in Veteran Corps
Feb 8/64

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
1 mule & horse &
Equipments from
Nov 24th Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J Hunsaker

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Equipments from July 31 to Oct 19/63. Lost one bayonet & Cart Scabbard with $2.10

Book mark:

(358) J Hindman

Copyist.

111	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James M. Mitchel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Pistol & horse from July 1st Aug 22/63 By Lt. Brizzle A.A.A. Springfield Mo.

Book mark: .....

J. Anderson

(358) Copyist.

III | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & milk of
horse since 1st May
5-/63

Book mark:

(358) (U. S. Government) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchel

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster to Apl 1/63

Book mark:

(358) J Kuderwood

Copyist.

Pvt | Co. M. Cav't Mo.

James W. Whitsell

Asst., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. W.

(869) Signature.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Into Service Feb 27th 1865 Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(368) G. Fox Copyist.

W 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]
equipments since Oct
1861

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. T. K.

(358) Copyist.

W. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Mitchell

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed on Detached Service

Book mark:

(256) G.F.R.

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Mitchell
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Capt. from July 1862 Mustered in & Supplied Horses & Equipments Dec. 1863 Mustered Out June 1865

Book mark:

(356) G. F. R.
Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Whitsell

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Mitchell

Cav., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lawrence Mo. Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862

Where Springfield

Period 3 years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Pvt Jan-90-67.

(256) G. Tit

Copyist.

Mitchell, James M.

P, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

V

Enclosures.

See Stephen Kelley

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Méd. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2955

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Samuel A. Mitchell

Rank, Private Co. B

Reg't 4th Mo. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, to Iowa City

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo. November 8 1863

Special Order
No 226

3... The resignation of Captain
D. M. Long 18 Iowa Infantry having been
accepted he is hereby relieved as a Member
of the General Court Martial convened by
par 1 of Special Order No 222 Current
Series from this Headquarters

By Order of Brig General Sanborn
C. G. Lawrant
Asst Adjt General

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo November 18 1863

Special Orders
No 232

3... Lieut H Espey Jr 2nd Arkansas
Battery is hereby relieved from duty as a member
of the General Court Martial convened by par. 1.
of Special Orders No 222 current series
from these Headquarters. And 2nd Lieut
Robert Crockett 6 M S M Cavalry appointed
in his stead

By Order of Brig General Sanborn
W G Hubbard
1st Lieut Asst Adjt General

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo
Springfield Mo October 30 1863

Special Order
No 229

I A General Court Martial is
hereby appointed to Meet at Springfield Mo
on Monday the 2nd day of November 1863
at 2 O'Clock P.M. or as Soon thereafter as
practicable, for the trial of Such prisoners
as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

1 Major L.C. Pace 11 Missouri Vol Cavalry
2 Capt. C.B. Wales 6 M.S.M. Cavalry
3 Capt. D. P. Long 18 Iowa Vol Infantry
4 Capt. Jacob Cassaday 6 M.S.M. Cavalry
5 Capt Leo Bevon 11 M.S.M. Cavalry
6 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2nd Indiana Battery
Capt. Johnson Paige 6 M.S.M. Cavalry Judge Advocate

Also other officers whom may be named can be
assembled without manifest injury to the service
The court will sit without regard to hours

By Order of Brig Genl Sanborn
C G Laurant
Assistant Adjutant General

Since the above order was issued the detail for the Corps has been changed by the following several Subsequent Orders viz

Head Quarters District Sth Mo
Springfield Mo November 17 1863

Special Orders
No 288

1. Captain John A Sage Judge
Advocate of the General Court Martial
convened at Springfield Mo Special Orders
No 222 Current Series from these Head Quarters
upon perfecting the Records of said Court is
relieved from farther duty as Judge Advocate

2. . . Lieut P H Kenedy District Judge Advocate
is hereby assigned to duty as Judge Advocate
of the General Court Martial Convened at
Springfield Mo by Special Orders No 222
Current Series from these Headquarters
and will enter upon his duties immediately

By Order of Brig General Sanborn

W D Hubbard
1st Lt & A.D.C. Asst Adjt Genl

No 28

Genl Court Martial

Springfield Mo Nov 27th 63

Court met pursuant to above special orders and on a previous adjournment

Present

1 " Major Lt Col Pace 11th Mo Cavl Vols President of the Court
2 Capt C. B McAffee 6th Cavl M S M
3 " Jacob Cassiet 8th Cavl M S M
4 " Levi Brown 11th Mo Cavl M S M
5 2nd Lieut Robert Crockett 6th Cavl M S M

C H Kennedy Lt and Dist Judge advocate

Judge advocate of the Court

The Court then proceeded to the trial of James M. Mitchell private Co B 6th Mo Cavl on the following Charges & Specifications

"Viz"

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private James M. Mitchell Co B 6th Cav Mo S M.

Charge 1st Deserting the Service of the United States;

Specification 1st

In this that James M. Mitchell Private Co B 6th Regt Cav Mo S M did absent himself from the Ranch leaving Leon Springs Mo and Scouting Party ordered to Scout Train under Command of Lieut W. Logan 6th Regt Cav M S M without proper permission or authority so to do and Did Desert and Return to Springfield Mo. where he was arrested this 21st day of Nov Inst or on or about the 11th day of November 1863

Witness
Lt W B. Logan 6th Cav
Sgt Emmick 6th "
" Thos Timmins 6th "

Charges preferred by
W B Logan 2nd Lt Co B
6th Cav M S M

The accused James M Mitchell being present. the Judge advocate read aloud the order convening detailing the court and the several subsequent orders changing the detail thereof. and asked the accused if he had any objections to any of the members of the court. to which he replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly Sworn by the Judge Advocate, who addressed the accused as follows James M Mitchell You have heard read the charges and Specifications preferred against you what say you Guilty or not Guilty To which the accused pleads as follows

Charges & Specifications
against
1st Lieut James M Mitchell
Co B, 5th Cavalry

No 28

Left

To be tried
C H Kennedy 2nd Lieut
Judge advocate
Dist S. W. Mo

Returned copy left

To the Specification Not Guilty ~~to the Charge~~
To the Charge Not Guilty

Pt Wm B Logan a witness for the prosecution
was then duly Sworn

Question by Judge advocate

To what Co & Regt do you belong and what is your position

Ans

Company B 6th Cavl Mo S. M. 2nd Lieut

By Judge advocate

Do you know the accused Pt James M. Mitchell
and if so state to the court what Company & Regt he belongs to

Ans. I know the accused James M. Mitchell
he belongs to Co "B" 6th Cavl. Mo S.M.

By Judge advocate

Where was you and on what duty on or
about the 11th of this month Nov, 63

Ans

I was at Cassville Mo. in command of an
escort to a government train

Ques By J.A. Was the accused James M. Mitchell
one of said escort

Ans - he was

Ques by J.A. State to the court if the
accused with others left the escort of which
and absented themselves from

you was in Command.

Answer. He did he left my command without my permission or Knowledge—

Question By J. A. Did you give any orders to the sent under your Command before the accused left & if so what were they

Ans By first orders were to go no further than Carrollton and after finding our horses I ordered the men to saddle up and we could march back a mile or two on the road to Springfield and camp. just about the time the men were ready to move back I received orders to escort the train to Taylorville. Then I gave a Sergt orders to take the men and go into camp near the train

Question By the Judge advocate. When did you first discover the absence of the accused

Ans On the Morning of the 12th

Cross examined by the accused.

Question by the accused. Did you not say that if Something did not turn up before morning we would have to go on to Carrollton

Question ruled out by the Judge advocate. accused declines to put in

Cross examine the witness
Lieut Jas Huck 6th Cavl M.V.M. a
witness for the prosecution was then
sworn
Question by Judge Advocate
Q. what Company & Regt do you belong
and what is your position
Ans. Co "B" 6th Cavl M.V.M. 3d Duty Sergeant
Ques by J.A. Where ~~does~~ the accused James Mitchell belong to the
~~Where was you and on what~~ same Comp
Ans. Yes Sir
Ques by J.A. Where was you and on what duty
on or about the 11th of this month Nov 63
Ans. I was at Cassville detailed as one of an
Escort to a government Train.
Ques by J.A. Was the accused James Mitchell an
one of the escort
Ans Yes Sir
Ques by J.A. State to the Court ~~what you know if anything~~ of the accused
with others leaving and absenting themselves
from the escort without leave or permission
from their Commanding Officer
Ans. James Mitchell with a portion of the
Escort did absent themselves without
leave to my knowledge and came
back to Camp at Springfield

Ques by J.A. Did the accused receive any orders from the Commdg Officer before the accused and others left and if so what were they

Ans. I received orders to saddle up and come back to Springfield and in the mean time the St reed an order to proceed to Fayetteville with the train, and then ordered us back into Camp

Ques by J.A. When was the absence of the accused and others first discovered

Ans. The next morning after we had that order

Interrogated by the accused

Question By the accused. Did you not hear that there had been encouragement to leave

Ans I think the boys had some encouragement to leave

Ques By the accused

Who gave the encouragement

Ans The Saint

Ques By the Court. What was the encouragement given by the Saint

Ans. He was very much opposed himself

to go to Fayetteville. stating in presence
of the men that the order he had got to
go on to Fayetteville was unjust and he
believed Sprague said further more
in presence of the men that if we
were there the next morning he would
have to go on to Fayetteville with the
train. Said also that he was unwilling
to go to Fayetteville with the escort he
had. that if the Commander of the post at
Cassville would give him twenty more
men he would escort the train through
but he would sooner come back to
Springfield and be cashiered than
run the risk of loosing the train
horses and men. ~~Further~~ by omitting
to place out guards that night.

Re-examined by J. A. ~~Did~~ he usually place out guards

when in Camp near a Post occupied
by troops

Answer. That on the first time we had been
at a post only at Marionville he placed
out guards there

All the evidence in the case
being before the court. the Judge
Advocate submitted the case without

Remark.

The Court was then Cleared for deliberation And after mature, Considering the evidence adduced do find the accused James M Mitchell Private in Co "B" 6th Cavl M.G.M. as follows of the

Specification Guilty

of the Charge Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence him the said James M Mitchell to

~~Forfeit to the Government Ten dollars per month~~ of his pay pro rata for ten months and be Confined at hard labor for the period of ninety days at such time and place as the Comdy General may direct

1386

Mitchell Jonathan

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Male | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 F F 1 8 0	26	
2	7 4 F F 2 7 5	27	
3	7 4 F F 3 6 1	28	
4	7 4 F F 4 4 7	29	
5	7 4 F F 5 2 6	30	
6	7 4 F F 6 0 7	31	
7	7 4 F F 7 0 6	32	
8	7 4 F F 7 F 2	33	
9	7 4 F F F 6 3	34	
10	7 4 F F 9 5 4	35	
11	7 4 F 9 0 4 4	36	
12	7 4 F 9 1 3 5	37	
13	7 4 F 9 2 2 5	38	
14	7 4 F 9 3 1 4	39	
15	7 4 F 9 3 7 4	40	
16	7 4 F 9 4 6 1	41	
17	7 4 F 9 5 1 3	42	
18	7 4 F 9 5 6 4	43	
19	7 4 7 F 5 5 4	44	
20	7 4 F 9 6 2 4	45	
21	7 4 7 1 6 3 2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

age 50 yrs

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 27 88/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since date of original organization, but apparently assigned to Co H, 6 Mo S M Cav per SO No 41 H Q West Dist Mo and reconsidered and transferred to A & C May 2, 64

Book mark: .....

Sameuels

Copyist.

M | 6th S M Cav Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Wm. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. det. duty at Springfield Mo. since Feb 2 d/63

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(866) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

(11) | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Militia

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 10 1863 at Lexington Mo to serve 3 years from date of enlistment

Book mark:

[signature]

(866) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Wm Mitchell

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for use of horse & equipments from Jul 27/64 to Aug 21/64

Book mark:

Present

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug & June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted June 9 1864

Absent from July 1864

June 30 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(335)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and After, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay rec'd for use & risk of horse from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

Bottrell

(848) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay and for use & risk of horse & eq'p from Oct 3. '63 to Feb 29 64 On furlough & W. Co.

Book mark:

Colton

(886) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] St. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'ts

Issued Oct 1st & Dec 31 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cattell

(888) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnathan M. Mitchell

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63 Cadet Academic in Feb

Book mark:

C. Bissell

(258) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63
On detached service at
Ft Pickens Col

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

A	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Apr 30/63 to June 30/63

Enrolled on 1st April 62.
at Platteburg for duty
Mounted Pro

Book mark:

Chas Hall

(868) Copyist.

M | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Milward

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 25 1863 by Capt Gates

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipts

Book mark:

F A Shumard

(885) Copyist.

M 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Cpt....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On det. ser. at Springfield. Owns horse & saved for horse equipage

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. A. Clement

(864) Copyist.

In 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(166) M. Stewart Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster's horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. C. Edmonds

(866) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Mitchell

Cpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse
Indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Adjutant

(848) Copyist.

M. | U.S.M.law. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Mitchell

Pvt., Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.law.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Apr. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27.11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: He has clothing pay due from Feb. 29, 1864 to date of Muster out. He has drawn clothing since last settlement to the amount of $27.11 Remit to Lt to Lieut M.S.M. (one)

Book mark: .....

Lieut

Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478632

Temporarily assigned to bon H.6
bav. M.S.M. by S.O. No. 97
dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. P.M.
MW.
Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jonathan Mitchell

Private Company "F"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Jefferson City,

Missouri, Oct. 19 to Nov. 15, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jonathan Mitchell

Rank. Private , *Company* "F" . *Regiment.* 6th

Arm. Cavalry , *State.* Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty. Jefferson City, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (slight)

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade.* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 200.

Samuel Armstrong *Clerk.*

9-29-'76

Mitchell, Jonathan

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1387

Mitchner William J

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74780009		
2	74870096		
3	74871764		
4	74872172		
5	74873600		
6	74874500		
7	74874994		
8	74878500		
9	74876677		
10	74877446		
11	74878227		
12	74879900		
13	74879503		
14	74960546		
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Whitehurst

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Warsaw Mo

For what period enlisted during the War years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent Sick when Enrolled Hospital Benton Co Mo 4th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Dairy Dist

(339) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William I Mitchner

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(258) Copyist.

11	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William J Whitehurst

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark: .....

Collings

(356) Copyist.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Whitesinger

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service.

Book mark:

Collinge

(858) Copyist.

Vol	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William C. Michner

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
Pay due for use of horse from Jan. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

Pvt	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William J. Mitchener

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 3 months, 3 days.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

V | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dig. Mutchner

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayy 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipaments $ 110. Pay due in case of horse from March 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864. Promoted to Capt. from 1st Lieut. March 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Mitchner

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & entitled to Horse Equipments & to Forage from date of muster into Co. 31 Oct. 1864 & Entitled to Forage from date of muster into Co. 31 Oct. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Eastland

Capt.

(356)

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Whitmore

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100. Horse now due from June 29th 64 to Oct. 31 64

Book mark:

Wm L Whitmore

(858) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William F. McAbee

Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse and horse equipments $100 Horse present from June 29th to Dec. 31 64

Book mark:

W. F. McAbee

(368) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Whitehead

Capt., Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $1.00
Length of time horse was absent from Camp 20th to Feb. 28th 62

Book mark:

W. M. Copeland

(868) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Mitchener

Capt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Murchant

(200) Capt.

W | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Mitchusson

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined since Original Organization Temporarily assigned to Co't C 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

J W Rowland

Copyist.

C H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Mitchiner

Corpl Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered from Company E Corpl since last Payment

Book mark:

S Merchant

(361) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
157

